

Miami-Dade County Public Schools

Statistical Abstract 2007-2008



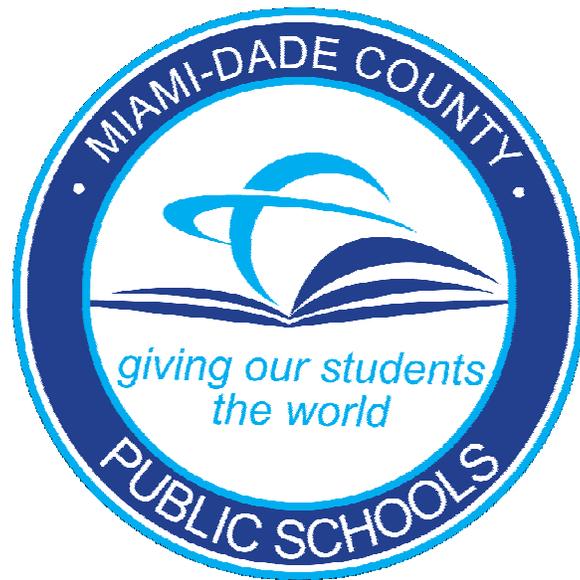
**The School Board
of Miami-Dade County, Florida**

Mr. Agustin J. Barrera, Chair
Ms. Perla Tabares Hantman, Vice Chair
Ms. Evelyn Langlieb Greer
Mr. Wilbert “Tee” Holloway
Dr. Martin Karp
Ms. Ana Rivas Logan
Dr. Marta Pérez
Mr. Renier Diaz de la Portilla
Dr. Solomon C. Stinson
Mr. Adam Wexelbaum, Student Advisor

Dr. Rudolph F. Crew
Superintendent of Schools

Gisela Feild, Administrative Director
Assessment, Research, and Data Analysis

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT
2007-08



Miami-Dade County Public Schools
Research Services
1500 Biscayne Boulevard
Miami, Florida 33132
October 2008

This document has been prepared by the Office of Assessment, Research, and Data Analysis. Data and information contained in the Statistical Abstract represent a “snapshot” in time relative to the 2007-08 school year.

This represents the final year of the districtwide publication known as the Statistical Abstract. The advent of the Internet and large amount of on-line data has made publications such as these all but obsolete. Many of the data elements included in the Statistical Abstract over the years will still be available at drs.dadeschools.net and oada.dadeschools.net or by request from Research Services

Questions, comments, or suggestions should be directed to Research Services:

Director: Mr. Dale Romanik

Supervisors: Dr. Terry Froman

Ms. Christie Blazer

Senior Research Analyst: Dr. Don Morris

Executive Secretary: Ms. Mary Rembowski

Telephone: (305) 995-7503

E-mail: mrembowski@dadeschools.net

Internet: <http://drs.dadeschools.net>

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION	1
ORGANIZATION OF THE SCHOOL SYSTEM AND GENERAL INFORMATION	
Miami-Dade County School Superintendents and Growth Indicators	3
Miami-Dade County School Board Members and Term of Office	5
Miami-Dade County Public Schools, Superintendent’s Executive Staff	6
Number of PK-12 School Centers by Regional Center and Type	7
Distribution of PK-12 Centers by Grade Organization	7
School Grade Organization by Regional Center	8
STUDENT AND COMMUNITY DEMOGRAPHICS	
Graph: Total Student Membership	13
Student Membership by Grade Level	13
Grade-Level Student Membership by Race/Ethnicity and Gender	14
Graph: Student Membership by Race/Ethnicity, 1992-93 to 2006-07	15
Racial/Ethnic Composition of Student Population	15
Student Membership by School, Race/Ethnicity, and Percent Change from Prior Year (Organized by School Board Member District)	16
Foreign-Born Students in Miami-Dade County Public Schools and Students Whose Primary Language is Other Than English	26
Summary of Top Ten Foreign Languages Used as Primary Language by Students	31
Graph: Public and Non-Public School Membership	32
Total Number of School-Aged Children in Public and Non-Public Schools	32
Membership of K-12 Public and Non-Public Schools in Miami-Dade by Grade Groups	33
Graph: Miami-Dade County Resident Births and Kindergarten Membership	34
Miami-Dade County Resident Births and Kindergarten Membership	34
Graph: Population and Enrollment Trends	35
Total Population and Enrollment Trends in Miami-Dade County and M-DCPS	35
Enrollment Projections by Grade for 2008-09	36
EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS AND SERVICES	
Students Served in Exceptional Student Education Programs by Race/Ethnicity	37
Enrollment in Advanced Level Courses	38
Participation in Advanced Level Courses (As Percent of Total 9-12 Student Periods)	38
Graph: Participation in Advanced Level Courses (As Percent of Total 9-12 Student Periods)	38
Enrollment in Honors and Advanced Placement Courses, by Subject Area, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender	39
Enrollment in Advanced Level Foreign Language, Mathematics, and Science Courses	41
Enrollment in Magnet Programs	42
Enrollment in Magnet Programs, by School	43
Graph: Enrollment in Bilingual Programs	45
Enrollment in Bilingual Programs	45
Adult/Area Technical Centers	46
Community Schools	47
Title I Administration - Participating Schools	48
Library Media Services Statistics for School Media Centers	49
Participation in Summer School Program	50
Graphs: Participation in Summer School Programs	51
Summer School Membership by Grade Level	52

OUTCOMES OF SCHOOLING

Student Testing Results	53
School Performance Grades	54
Grading Florida Public Schools (State Guidelines)	59
Frequency of Grades by Educational Level.....	60
Graph: Frequency of Modal Grades (A, B, and C) by Educational Level	60
Graph: Trends of A and B Grades by Educational Level	60
Advanced Placement Examination Results	61
Advanced Placement Examination Results by Subject Area: Five Year Comparison of Districtwide Data	62
Advanced Placement Examination Results by Subject Area and Gender	65
Summary of Advanced Placement Examination Results by Race/Ethnicity	66
Graph: Advanced Placement Examination: Exams Scored 3-5	66
Advanced Placement Examination Results by School	67
Longitudinal Dropout and Graduation Rates	69
Number of High School Graduates by School, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender	70
Readiness for College	75
Florida College Entry-Level Placement Test Results by School	76
High School Graduates Attending a Florida Public Postsecondary Institution in the Fall of 2006, by School	81
Adults Receiving High School Diplomas by Adult Center	82
Number of Students Not Promoted by Racial/Ethnic Categories	83
Graph: Number of Students Not Promoted by Racial/Ethnic Categories	84
Summary of Disciplinary Actions by Race/Ethnicity and Gender	85
Graph: Summary of Incidents of Disciplinary Actions by Race/Ethnicity and Gender	86
Student Attendance by Race/Ethnicity and Gender	87
Graph: Student Attendance by Race/Ethnicity and Gender	87
“Cross-Sectional” Dropout/Truant Data by School and Race/Ethnicity	88
“Cross-Sectional” Dropout/Truant Data by School and Gender	100
School Climate Survey Results: 2006-07 Administration	108

SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT ZONE

Participating Schools	113
Student Membership	114
Student Characteristics	116
Student Attendance	117
“Cross-Sectional” Dropout/Truant Data by School, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender	118
Cross-Sectional Dropout Rates	119
Graph: Cross-Sectional Dropout Rates	119
Graduation Rates	120
Graph: Graduation Rates	120
School Performance Grades	121
Enrollment in Regular Courses.....	122
Enrollment in Advanced-Level Courses	124
Readiness for College: Graduating Students’ Performance on the Florida College Entry-Level Placement Test (FCELPT)	125
Graph: Florida College Entry-Level Placement Test (FCELPT) Scores	127

PERSONNEL	
Full-Time Staff by EEOC Categories	129
Systemwide Distribution of Full-Time/Part-Time Employees by Type of Job, Gender, and Race/Ethnic Classification	130
Comparison of Full-Time Staff by Racial/Ethnic Classification and Job Type	132
Graph: Comparison of Full-Time Staff by Racial/Ethnic Classification and Job Type	133
Comparison of Full-Time Staff by Gender and Various Job Classifications	134
Graph: Comparison of Full-Time Staff by Gender and Various Job Classifications	135
Number of Teachers by Subject Area	136
Average Annual Salary Paid to Selected Personnel Grouped by EEOC Categories	137
Teachers' Base Salary, Minimum and Maximum	138
Graph: Teachers' Base Salary and Maximum	138
Number of Instructional Personnel by Years of Teaching Experience	139
FINANCE	
Revenues, Expenditures, & Fund Balances, All Funds	141
Taxable Property, Millage, and Revenue	142
Analysis of General Fund Appropriations	143
Graph: Where Does The Money Go?	143
Full-Time Equivalent Students by Program, Unweighted and Weighted	144
Program Cost Per Full-Time Equivalent Student	145
Graph: Trends in Expenditures Per Student	146
Trends in Expenditures Per Student	146
Students Eligible to Receive Free/Reduced Price Lunch	147
School Food Service Operating Data, Ten-Year Trend	147
COMPARATIVE STATISTICS - MIAMI-DADE AND NATIONAL	
Ratio of Principals to Pupils and Teachers	149
Ratio of Assistant Principals to Pupils and Teachers	150
Ratio of Classroom Teachers to Pupils	151
Principals' Salaries	152
Assistant Principals' Salaries	154
Classroom Teachers' Salaries	156
Budgeted Current Expenditures Per Pupil	157
SUMMARY OF RESEARCH SERVICES PUBLICATIONS	
Information Capsules	
2006-07 Overview of M-DCPS Academic Performance	159
Individual Differences in Vocabulary Acquisition	159
Vocabulary Instruction	159
What We Know About End-of-Course Assessments	159
Differentiated Diploma Pathways	160
15 Ways to Make Meetings More Effective	160
Alternatives to Retention	160
Laboratory Schools	160
A Review of Classroom Grading Practices	160
Character Education	161
Educational Technology	161
Extended School Days	161

Research Briefs

Is There Something Else Wrong With the FCAT: A Closer Look at Reading Gains in
the Middle School 161

Enrollment Projections for Presentation & Discussion: 2008-09 Pupil Population
Estimating Conference 162

Predicting FCAT Science Scores 162

Predicting 3rd Grade and 10th Grade FCAT Success for 2007-08 162

Classroom Grades & Their Relationship to FCAT Scores 162

Dropout & Graduation Rates 2006-07 163

Third Grade Retention: A Four Year Follow-Up 163

Achievement Gains and Staff Perception of School Climate 163

Predicting Advanced Placement Examination Success from FCAT Scores 163

Trends in High School Graduation Rates 163

An Early Warning System: Predicting 10th Grade FCAT Success from 6th Grade FCAT
Performance 164

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of this document is to present, in summary fashion, statistical information on the status of public education in Miami-Dade County. Information is provided in the areas of organization, educational programs and services, achievement, and other outcomes of schooling. Also included are multi-year statistics on student population, achievement, staff, finances, and a summary of the results of research reports completed in 2007-08. In addition, this document contains information on the indicators of educational and other achievements that will serve as baseline data for planning purposes. This document also provides a means of comparison between Miami-Dade and the twenty largest school districts in the United States with regard to staffing levels, salaries, and expenditures per pupil.

ORGANIZATION OF THE SCHOOL SYSTEM AND GENERAL INFORMATION



MIAMI-DADE COUNTY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND GROWTH INDICATORS

Year	Superintendents	Term	PK-12 School Centers	Student Membership*	Classroom Teachers	Teachers' Average Salary				
1869-70	W.H. Benest		A state school system was established in Florida in 1869, but no schools were maintained in Dade County until 1886. The first school, built in Lake Worth, had one room, one teacher paid about \$175, and 10 pupils.							
1871-72	Octavio Aimar									
1873-85	E.T. Sturtevant									
1885-87	C.H. Lum									
1887-88	A.E. Heyser									
1889-90	E. Gale									
1890-91	J. Cleminson									
1892-93	E.R. Bradley	Jan 1893 - Apr 1895					11	130	11	\$222
1895-96	E.C. White	Jun 1895 - May 1896						310	18	269
1896	W.L. Widmeyer	Acting Supt., May - Dec 1896 (year railroad arrived in Miami)								
1899-1900	Z.T. Merritt	Jan 1897 - Jan 1905		576	35	292				
1905-08	R.E. Hall	Jan 1905 - Jan 1921		1,759	94	364				
1911-12				2,041	103	383				
1920-21	C.M. Fisher	Jan 1921 - Jan 1937	26	6,738	277	905				
1923-24			37	10,641	407	1,119				
1930-31			57	24,108	842	1,267				
1935-36				30,172	1,102	1,252				
1940-41	J.T. Wilson	Jan 1937 - Jan 1953	70	38,485	1,367	1,363				
1950-51			83	64,964	2,462	3,492				
1955-56	W.R. Thomas	Jan 1953 - Jan 1957	125	109,779	4,242	4,325				
1960-61	Joe Hall	Jan 1957 - Jan 1968	184	163,657	6,343	5,536				
1965-66			208	202,124	8,100	7,483				
1967-68	E.L. Whigham	Jan 1968 - Dec 1976	213	217,947	8,867	8,300				
1973-74			239	244,568	10,552	11,886				
1976-77	L.M. Britton	Dec 1976 - Jun 1977	250	240,248	11,710	13,356				
1977-78	J.L. Jones	Jun 1977 - Feb 1980	253	235,123	11,121	15,679				
1978-79			249	228,592	11,066	16,042				
1979-80	L.M. Britton	Acting Superintendent Appointed Feb - May 1980	246	226,155	11,024	17,508				
1980-81		May 1980 - Jun 1987	248	232,951	11,602	18,885				
1981-82			249	224,580	11,704	20,316				
1982-83			251	222,058	11,856	22,621				
1983-84			250	223,854	12,350	23,834				
1984-85			252	228,062	12,334	25,392				
1985-86			253	236,127	12,679	26,535				
1986-87			257	244,734	13,356	28,236				
1987-88	J.A. Fernandez	July 1987 - Dec 1989	259	254,235	14,081	30,336				
1988-89			260	268,047	14,737	32,597				
1989-90	T.S. Greer, Jr.	Interim Superintendent Jan - Mar 1990	263	281,403	15,454	33,787				
	P.W. Bell	Mar - Oct 1990								
1990-91	J.A. Fleming	Interim Superintendent Oct 19-24, 1990	271	292,411	16,122	37,794				
	O.J. Visiedo	Appointed Oct 24, 1990 - June 1996								
1991-92			278	304,287	16,051	36,995				
1992-93			279	302,163	15,240	36,853				
1993-94			284	312,300	15,540	36,947				
1994-95			286	321,955	16,885	39,299				
1995-96			289	333,444	17,094	40,255				

MIAMI-DADE COUNTY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND GROWTH INDICATORS
(Continued)

Year	Superintendents	Term	PK-12 School Centers	Student Membership*	Classroom Teachers	Teachers' Average Salary
1996-97	Alan T. Olkes	Interim Superintendent Appointed July 1, 1996	300	340,904	17,410	41,002
	Roger C. Cuevas	Appointed Dec 11, 1996				
1997-98			302	345,861	17,687	42,308
1998-99			309	352,595	18,166	42,015
1999-2000			318	360,202	18,702	42,980
2000-01			327	368,453	19,181	44,527
2001-02	Roger C. Cuevas		331	374,725	19,636	45,416
	Merrett R. Stierheim	Interim Superintendent Appointed October 17, 2001				
2002-03			340	371,482	19,486	45,905
2003-04			347	369,578	19,411	45,053
2004-05	Dr. Rudolph F. Crew		356	365,784	20,319	45,873
2005-06			367	361,550	21,161	48,155
2006-07			378	353,283	22,006	47,179
2007-08			392	347,774	22,393	51,561

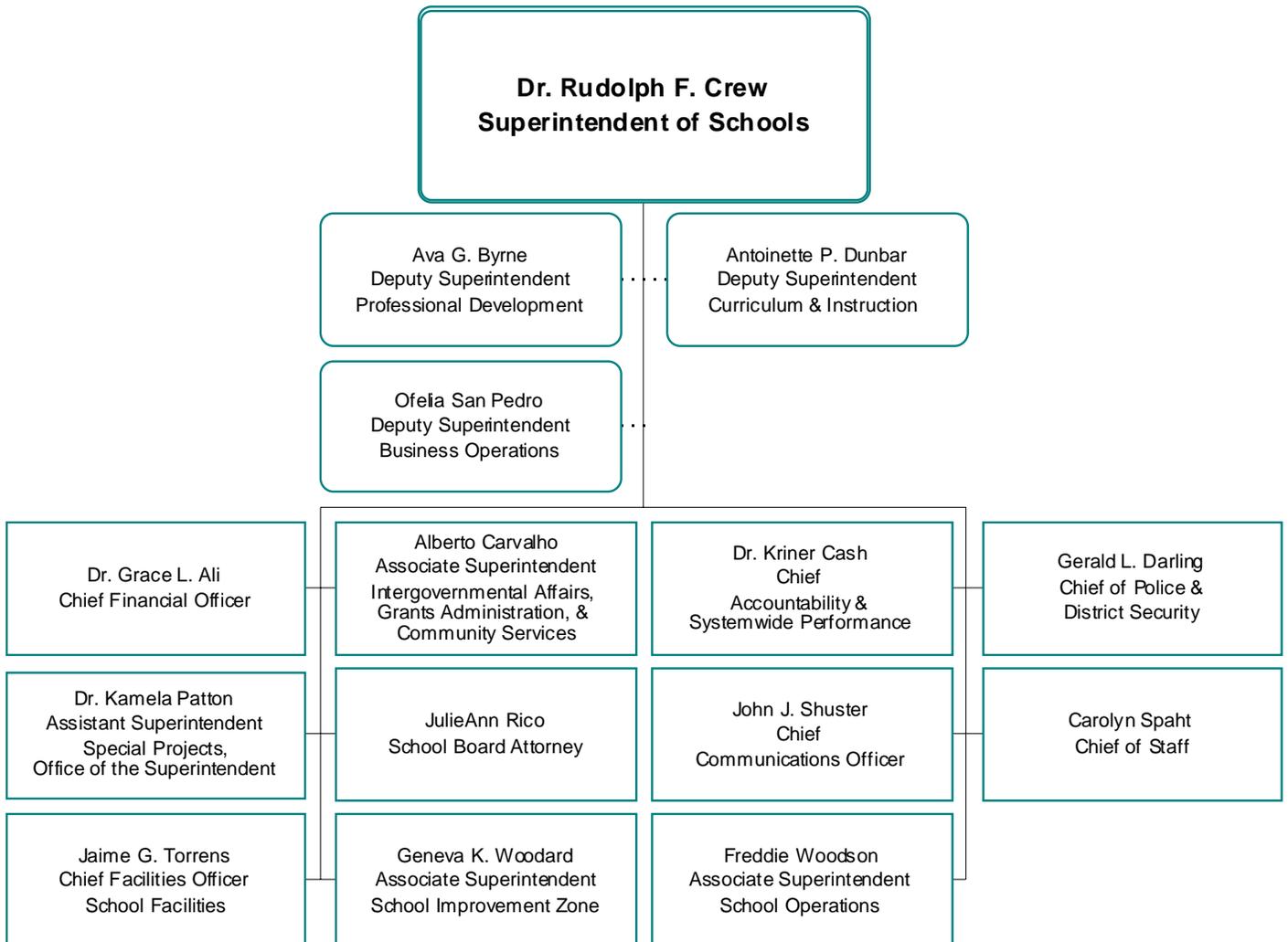
* First month or official fall membership, except for years prior to 1930 for which ADA (average daily attendance) figures are reported. After 1973-74, totals include students enrolled in off-campus programs for alternative and exceptional education.

Source: Historical Records, Research Services.

MIAMI-DADE COUNTY SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS AND TERM OF OFFICE

School Board Member	Term of Office	School Board Member	Term of Office
W. H. Benest	1885-87	Angus Graham	1951-55
E. N. Dimick	1885-87	James M. Noel	1951-55
Joseph Frow	1885-87	C. Raymond Van Dusen	1951-61
A. C. Richards	1885-87	Anna Brenner Meyers	1953-72
David Brown	1887-89	E. L. Allsworth	1955-68
George W. Lanehart	1887-93	Robert S. Butler	1955-63
James McFarlane	1887-93	Helene Vosloh (Brandt)	1955-70
Samuel Rhodes	1887-90	S. D. Phillips	1957-58
E. L. White	1890-94	Jane S. Roberts	1957-67
A. J. Mitchell	1893-95	C. T. McCrimson	1958-69
E. H. Parkin	1893-95	Eunice P. Anderson	1961-69
J. W. Jackson	1895-97	Jack D. Gordon	1961-63
W. L. Widmeyer	1895-97	G. Holmes Braddock	1963-00
W. M. Burdine	1905-07	James Hendrie	1963-67
E. W. F. Parrish	1905-07	William Lehman	1967-72
Herbert A. Pennock	1905-07	Ted Slack	1967-69
Eli Simms	1905	Ethel Beckman	1969-84
J. R. Anthony, Sr.	1907-09	Crutcher Field Harrison	1969-73
H. W. Faris	1907-10	Ben J. Sheppard	1969-80
F. C. Bush	1909-11	John W. Harllee, Jr.	1970-71
H. T. Grant	1909	William Turner	1971-78
J. M. Holding	1909-15	Phyllis Miller	1972-80
A. Leight Monroe	1910-21	Robert Renick	1972-96
J. G. Grosland	1911-15	Alfredo Duran	1973-74
A. J. Brigham	1915-16	Linton Tyler	1974-80
G. A. Douglass	1915-21	Joyce Knox	1978-82
F. L. Neville	1915	Paul Cejas	1980-88
C. H. Jackson	1916-19	Michael M. Krop	1980-04
A. L. Hearn	1919-21	Janet McAliley	1980-96
H. H. Filer	1921-37	William Turner	1982-92
J. H. Herlong	1921-23	Kathleen McGrath	1984-86
A. G. Holmes	1921-27	Rosa Castro-Feinberg	1986-96
Ben H. Cocroft	1927-31	Betsy H. Kaplan	1988-04
Julian H. Webster	1929-31	Frederica S. Wilson	1992-98
James J. Marshall	1931-33	Renier Diaz de la Portilla	1996-98
Fred Paradise	1931-33	Demetrio Pérez, Jr.	1996-01
E. W. Ayars	1933-35	Manty Sabatés Morse	1996-02
W. H. Combs, Sr.	1933-39	Solomon C. Stinson	1996-10
Nell K. Walker	1935-39	Perla Tabares Hantman	1996-10
Van E. Blanton	1937-47	Robert B. Ingram	1998-07
R. L. Ellis	1937-41	Marta Pérez	1998-10
R. P. Terry	1937-49	Jacqueline V. Pepper	2000-01
Russell F. Hand	1939-42	Frank J. Cobo	2001-04
Charles G. Turner	1939-47	Frank J. Bolaños	2001-08
Wilton Weiss	1941-53	Agustin J. Barrera	2002-10
F. H. McDonald	1943-47	Evelyn Langlieb Greer	2004-08
Harley G. Collins	1947-51	Dr. Martin Karp	2004-08
James A. Henderson	1947-51	Ana Rivas Logan	2004-08
Harley O. Lassetter	1947-51	Renier Díaz de la Portilla	2006-08
Joseph L. Plummer	1949-55	Dr. Wilbert "Tee" Holloway	2007-08

Superintendent's Cabinet 2007-08



NOTE: This organizational chart depicts the Superintendent's Cabinet for the 2007-08 school year as of June 2007.

NUMBER OF PK-12 SCHOOL CENTERS BY REGIONAL CENTER AND TYPE*
2007-08

Regional Center	Elem.	K-8 Centers	Middle	Sr. High	Combined	Alt./ Spec**	Total
I	34	3	10	6	2	--	55
II	25	4	7	5	--	--	41
III	32	2	8	9	3	--	54
IV	33	3	9	9	1	--	55
V	38	5	12	10	2	--	67
VI	30	3	10	8	1	--	52
Charter	20	10	17	14	2	--	63
District	--	--	--	--	--	5	5
TOTAL	212	30	73	61	11	5	392

DISTRIBUTION OF PK-12 SCHOOL CENTERS BY GRADE ORGANIZATION*
2007-08

Grade Organization	Number of Schools	Grade Organization	Number of Schools	Grade Organization	Number of Schools
PK-1	2	K-5	23	6-8	66
PK-2	1	K-6	2	6-9	3
PK-3	1	K-8	8	6-10	1
PK-5	163	K-12	1	6-12	7
PK-6	18	1-5	1	7-8	2
PK-7	7	1-12	2	9	2
PK-8	8	2-12	1	9-10	3
PK-12	2	4-6	1	9-11	3
K-2	1	6	1	9-12	49
K-3	2	6-7	4	11-12	4
K-4	3				
TOTAL					392

* Does not include Instructional Center Systemwide, Educational Alternative Outreach - Department of Juvenile Justice, Teenage Parent Program, Migrant PK Program, Florida 1st Start, and the Educational Alternative Outreach Program centers.

** Includes five Specialized Education centers (Cooper, Highway to Success, Krusé, Merrick, and Renick.)

Source: Research Services.

**SCHOOL GRADE ORGANIZATION BY REGIONAL CENTER
2007-08**

REGIONAL CENTER I			Location Number	School Name	Grade Span
Location Number	School Name	Grade Span			
			7011	American Sr.	9-12
0461	Brentwood El.	PK-5	7751	Goleman, Barbara Sr.	9-12
0481	Bright, James H. El.	K-5	7111	Hialeah Sr.	9-12
0641	Bunche Park El.	PK-5	7131	Hialeah-Miami Lakes Sr.	9-12
0681	Carol City El.	PK-6	7231	Miami Carol City Sr.	9-12
1481	DuPuis, J.G. El.	PK-5	7391	Miami Lakes Ed. Center	9-12
1521	Earhart, Amelia El.	PK-5			
1921	Flamingo El.	PK-5		REGIONAL CENTER II	
2161	Golden Glades El.	PK-6			
2181	Good, Joella C. El.	PK-5	Location Number	School Name	Grade Span
5051	Graham, Ernest R. El.	PK-6			
3781	Hawkins, Barbara L. El.	PK-5	0321	Biscayne El.	PK-6
2111	Hialeah Gardens El.	PK-5	0361	Biscayne Gardens El.	PK-5
4121	Ingram, Dr. Robert El.	PK-6	2441	Boone, V.A.-Highland Oaks El.	PK-5
2621	Johnson, J.W. El.	PK-1	0561	Bryan, W.J. El.	PK-5
2801	Lake Stevens El.	PK-5	1161	Crestview El.	PK-5
3141	Meadowlane El.	PK-5	4801	Edelman, G./Sabal Palm El.	PK-5
3241	Miami Gardens El.	PK-5	2081	Fulford El.	PK-5
3821	North County El.	PK-5	2241	Gratigny El.	PK-6
5131	No. Dade Center/Mod. Lang.	1-5	2281	Greynolds Park El.	PK-5
3861	North Glade El.	PK-6	2401	Hibiscus El.	PK-5
3901	North Hialeah El.	PK-5	2581	Ives, Madie El.	PK-5
3981	North Twin Lakes El.	PK-5	3581	Myrtle Grove El.	PK-5
4241	Palm Lakes El.	PK-5	3661	Natural Bridge El.	PK-5
4261	Palm Springs El.	PK-5	3701	Norland El.	PK-5
4281	Palm Springs North El.	PK-5	3741	North Beach El.	PK-6
4541	Rainbow Park El.	PK-5	3941	North Miami El.	PK-5
5021	Sheppard, Ben El.	PK-5	4001	Norwood El.	PK-5
5081	Skyway El.	PK-5	4021	Oak Grove El.	PK-6
2191	Spanish Lake	K-4	4061	Ojus El.	K-5
5601	Twin Lakes El.	PK-5	4301	Parkview El.	PK-5
5711	Walters, Mae El.	PK-5	4341	Parkway El.	PK-5
2371	West Hialeah Gardens El.	K-4	4881	Scott Lake El.	PK-5
5991	Wyche, Charles D. El.	PK-5	5141	Sibley, Hubert O. El.	PK-6
5971	Young, Nathan El.	PK-5	5091	South Pointe El.	PK-6
			5481	Treasure Island El.	PK-6
0091	Graham, Bob Ed Center	K-8	0241	Broad, R.K.-Bay Harbor K-8 Center	PK-6
3281	Miami Lakes K-8 Center	PK-7	0761	Fienberg/Fisher K-8 Center	PK-7
3421	Milam, M.A. K-8 Center	PK-8	2911	Lentin, Linda K-8 Center	PK-8
			5005	Lawrence, Jr., David K-8 Center	PK-7
6051	Carol City Mid.	6-8	6241	Highland Oaks Mid.	6-8
6161	Chiles, Lawton Mid.	6-8	6281	Jefferson, Thomas Mid.	6-9
6611	Country Club Mid.	6-7	6301	Kennedy, John F. Mid.	6-8
6171	Filer, Henry H. Mid.	6-8	6541	Nautilus Mid.	7-8
6231	Hialeah Mid.	6-8	6571	Norland Mid.	6-8
6351	Lake Stevens Mid.	6-8	6631	North Miami Mid.	6-8
6421	Marti, José Mid	6-8	6721	Parkway Mid.	6-8
6501	Miami Lakes Mid.	6-8			
6591	North Dade Mid.	6-8	7141	Krop, Dr. Michael Sr.	9-12
6681	Palm Springs Mid.	6-8	7201	Miami Beach Sr.	9-12
			7381	Miami Norland Sr.	9-12
8101	YWAACD@Mann, Jan Opp.	6-12	7541	North Miami Beach Sr.	9-12
7254	YMAACD@M.D.MacArthur N.	6-12	7591	North Miami Sr.	9-12

SCHOOL GRADE ORGANIZATION BY REGIONAL CENTER
2007-08

REGIONAL CENTER III			REGIONAL CENTER IV		
Location Number	School Name	Grade Span	Location Number	School Name	Grade Span
0101	Arcola Lake El.	PK-5	0111	Angelou, Maya El.	PK-5
0201	Banyan El.	PK-5	0121	Auburndale El.	PK-5
0401	Blanton, Van E. El.	PK-5	0721	Carver El.	K-5
0521	Broadmoor El.	PK-5	0801	Citrus Grove El.	PK-5
1001	Coral Park El.	PK-5	0841	Coconut Grove El.	PK-5
1401	Drew, Charles R. El.	PK-5	0881	Comstock El.	PK-5
1561	Earlington Heights El.	PK-5	0961	Coral Gables El.	PK-5
1681	Evans, L.C. El.	PK-6	2531	Crowder, Thena El.	PK-3
2041	Franklin, Benjamin El.	PK-5	1361	Douglass, Frederick El.	PK-5
2331	Hadley, Charles R. El.	PK-5	1441	Dunbar El.	PK-6
2361	Hialeah El.	PK-5	1601	Edison Park El.	PK-5
2501	Holmes El.	PK-5	1801	Fairlawn El.	PK-5
2761	King, Martin L. El.	PK-2	1881	Flagler, Henry M. El.	PK-5
2821	Lakeview El.	PK-5	2351	Hartner, Eneida M. El.	PK-5
2981	Liberty City El.	PK-6	2661	Kensington Park El.	PK-5
3041	Lorah Park El.	PK-5	2781	Kinloch Park El.	PK-5
5861	Mack, Dr. H.M./W.Little River El	PK-5	3021	Little River El.	PK-5
5901	Meek, Carrie P.Westview El.	PK-5	3051	L'Ouverture, Toussaint El.	PK-5
3181	Melrose El.	PK-5	3341	Miami Shores El.	PK-5
3301	Miami Park El.	PK-5	3431	Miller, Phyllis R. El.	PK-5
3381	Miami Springs El.	PK-5	3501	Morningside El.	PK-5
4071	Olinda El.	K-5	4401	Pharr, Kelsey El.	PK-5
4171	Orchard Villa El.	PK-5	4681	Riverside El.	PK-5
4501	Poinciana Park El.	PK-5	4841	Santa Clara El.	PK-5
4491	Reeves, Henry E.S. El.	K-5	4961	Shadowlawn El.	PK-5
4721	Rockway El.	PK-5	5001	Shenandoah El.	PK-5
4921	Seminole El.	PK-5	5041	Silver Bluff El.	PK-5
5101	Smith, John I. El.	PK-5	0081	Smith, L.B. El.	PK-5
5201	South Hialeah El.	PK-5	5321	Southside El.	PK-5
5361	Springview El.	PK-5	5401	Sunset El.	PK-5
5381	Stirrup, E.W.F. El.	PK-5	5561	Tucker, Frances S. El.	PK-5
5431	Sweetwater El.	PK-5	5831	West Laboratory El.	K-6
			5931	Wheatley, Phillis El.	PK-5
1721	Everglades K-8 Center	PK-8	1121	Coral Way K-8 Center	PK-8
0071	Thomas, Eugenia K-8 Center	PK-6	2741	Key Biscayne K-8 Center	PK-8
			3191	Merritt, Ada K-8 Center	PK-6
6031	Brownsville Mid.	6-8	6011	Allapattah Mid.	6-8
6121	Dario, Rubén Mid.	6-8	6071	Carver, G.W. Mid.	6-8
6151	Doral Mid.	6-8	6091	Citrus Grove Mid.	6-8
6141	Drew, Charles R. Mid.	6-8	6361	de Diego, José Mid.	6-8
6391	Madison Mid.	6-8	6331	Kinloch Park Mid.	6-8
6521	Miami Springs Mid.	6-8	6411	Mann, Horace Mid.	6-8
6821	Rockway Mid.	6-8	6481	Miami Edison Mid.	6-8
6981	Westview Mid.	6-8	6741	Ponce de Leon Mid.	6-8
			6841	Shenandoah Mid.	6-8
8119	500 Role Models Academy	6-9	7055	Young Women's Prep Academy	6-10
8121	C.O.P.E. North	6-12			
8141	Juvenile Justice Center	K-12	8019	Academy for Community Ed.	9-12
			7071	Coral Gables Sr.	9-12
8161	Corporate Academy North	9-12	7161	MAST Academy	9-12
7081	Design & Architecture Sr.	9-12	7301	Miami Edison Sr.	9-12
7251	Miami Central Sr.	9-12	7341	Miami Jackson Sr.	9-12
7271	Miami Coral Park Sr.	9-12	7461	Miami Sr.	9-12
7411	Miami Northwestern Sr.	9-12	7901	New World School / Arts	9-12
7511	Miami Springs Sr.	9-12	8171	School for Applied Technology	9-12
7241	Reagan, Ronald/Doral Sr.	9-11	7791	Washington, B.T. Sr.	9-12
7601	Turner, William Tech. Sr.	9-12			
7049	Westland Hialeah Sr.	9-10			

**SCHOOL GRADE ORGANIZATION BY REGIONAL CENTER
2007-08**

REGIONAL CENTER V

Location Number	School Name	Grade Span
0451	Ashe, Bowman Foster El.	PK-5
4651	Beckford, E.F./Richmond El.	PK-5
0251	Beckham, Ethel K. El.	PK-5
0271	Bent Tree El.	PK-5
0441	Blue Lakes El.	PK-5
0861	Colonial Drive El.	PK-5
1041	Coral Reef El.	PK-5
1081	Coral Terrace El.	PK-5
1281	Cypress El.	PK-5
1371	Douglas, Marjory S. El.	PK-5
1641	Emerson El.	PK-5
1761	Fairchild, David El.	PK-5
1811	Fascell, Dante El.	PK-5
5061	Finlay, Dr. Carlos J. El.	PK-5
1841	Flagami El.	PK-5
2021	Floyd, Gloria El.	PK-5
2261	Greenglade El.	PK-5
2341	Hall, Joe El.	PK-5
2541	Howard Drive El.	PK-5
2511	Hurston, Zora N. El.	PK-5
2641	Kendale El.	PK-5
2881	Leewood El.	PK-5
2891	Lehman, William El.	PK-5
3061	Ludlam El.	PK-5
3111	Matthews, Wesley El.	PK-5
3541	Moton, R.R. El.	PK-5
4091	Olympia Heights El.	PK-5
4221	Palmetto El.	PK-5
4381	Perrine El.	K-5
4421	Pinecrest El.	PK-5
4741	Royal Green El.	PK-5
4761	Royal Palm El.	PK-5
5121	Snapper Creek El.	PK-5
5421	Sunset Park El.	PK-5
5441	Sylvania Heights El.	PK-5
5521	Tropical El.	PK-5
5641	Village Green El.	PK-5
5671	Vineland El.	PK-5
1331	Devon Aire K-8 Center	PK-7
2701	Kenwood K-8 Center	PK-8
3101	Martin, F.C. K-8 Center	PK-7
4691	Roberts, Jane S. K-8 Center	PK-8
5241	South Miami K-8 Center	PK-7
6021	Arvida Mid.	6-8
6041	Bell, Paul W. Mid.	6-8
6921	Curry, Lamar L. Mid.	6-8
6131	Doolin, Howard Mid.	6-8
6211	Glades Mid.	6-8
6441	McMillan, H.D. Mid.	6-8
6701	Palmetto Mid.	6-8
6801	Riviera Mid.	6-8
6881	South Miami Mid.	6-8
6861	Southwood Mid.	6-8
6901	Thomas, W.R. Mid.	6-8
6961	West Miami Mid.	6-8

Location Number	School Name	Grade Span
2861	YWAACD@ J.R.E. Lee	6-12
7631	YMAACD@M. D.MacArthur S.	6-12
7051	Braddock, G. Holmes Sr.	9-12
7121	Ferguson, John A. Sr.	9-12
7361	Miami Killian Sr.	9-12
7431	Miami Palmetto Sr.	9-12
7551	School/Adv.Studies-Homestead	11-12
7061	School/Advanced Studies-No.	11-12
7091	School/Advanced Studies-So.	11-12
7041	School/Adv.Studies-Wolfson	11-12
7721	South Miami Sr.	9-12
7741	Southwest Miami Sr.	9-12

REGIONAL CENTER VI

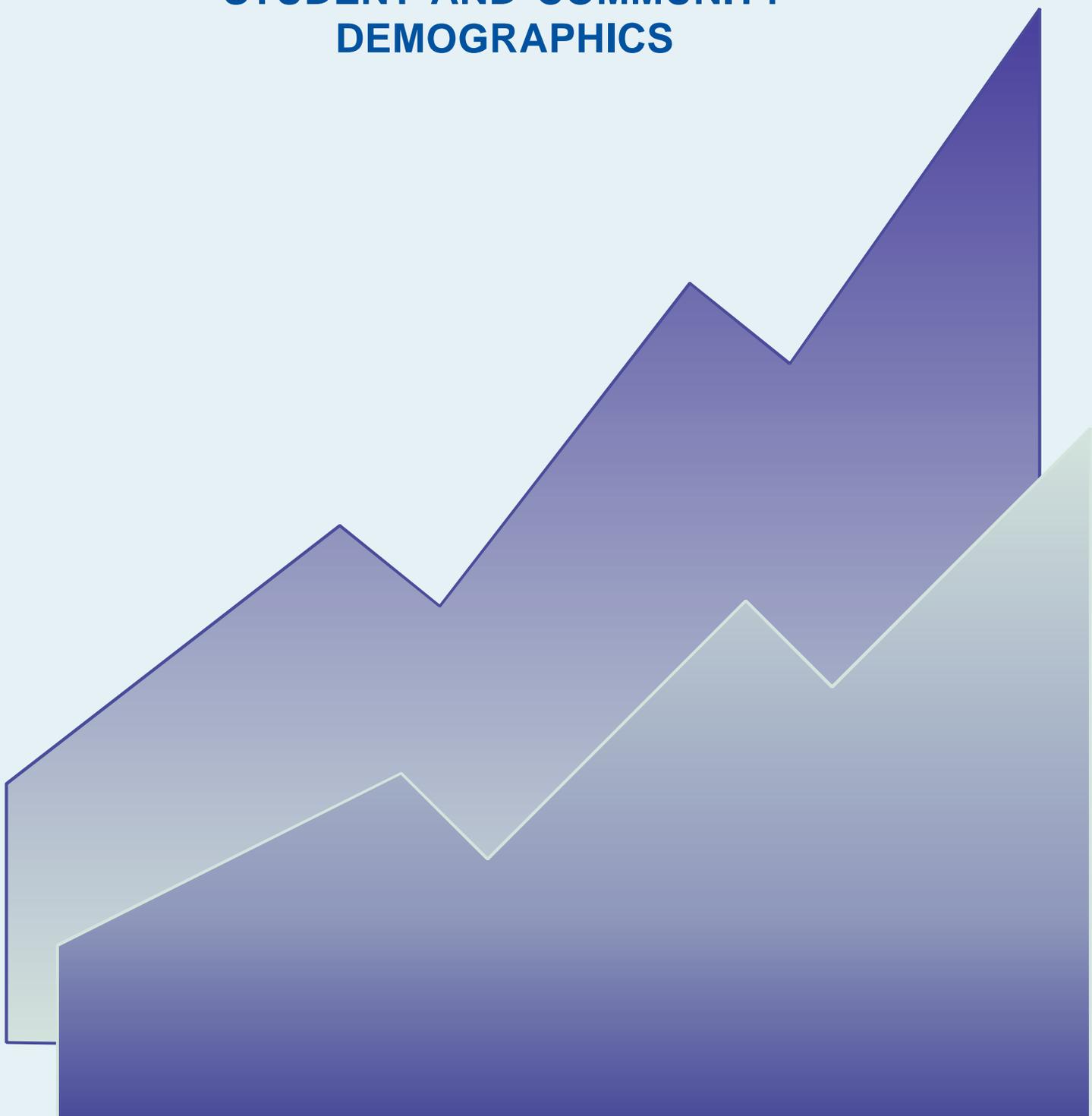
Location Number	School Name	Grade Span
0041	Air Base El.	PK-5
0161	Avocado El.	K-3
0261	Bel-Aire El.	PK-5
0125	Bossard, Norma B. El	PK-5
0671	Calusa El.	PK-5
0651	Campbell Drive El.	PK-5
0661	Caribbean El.	PK-5
0771	Chapman, Dr. W. El.	PK-5
1241	Cutler Ridge El.	PK-5
1691	Eve, Christina M. El	PK-5
2001	Florida City El.	PK-5
2151	Gordon, Jack El.	PK-5
0311	Goulds El.	K-4
2321	Gulfstream El.	PK-5
2521	Hoover, Oliver El.	PK-5
2651	Kendale Lakes El.	PK-5
3261	Miami Heights El.	PK-5
3621	Naranja El.	PK-5
0831	Pepper, Claude El.	PK-5
4391	Peskoe, I. & B. El.	PK-5
4441	Pine Lake El.	PK-5
4461	Pine Villa El.	PK-5
4511	Porter, Dr. Gilbert L. El.	PK-5
4581	Redland El.	PK-5
4611	Redondo El.	K-3
2941	Saunders, Laura El.	PK-5
5281	South Miami Heights El.	PK-5
5791	West Homestead El.	PK-5
5981	Whigham, Dr. E.L. El.	PK-5
5951	Whispering Pines El.	PK-5
2901	Leisure City K-8 Center	PK-8
5003	South Dade Mid.	4-6
5961	Winston Park K-8 Center	PK-7
6001	Ammons, Herbert A. Mid.	6-8
6061	Campbell Drive Mid.	6-8
6081	Centennial Mid.	6-8
6111	Cutler Ridge Mid.	6-8

**SCHOOL GRADE ORGANIZATION BY REGIONAL CENTER
2007-08**

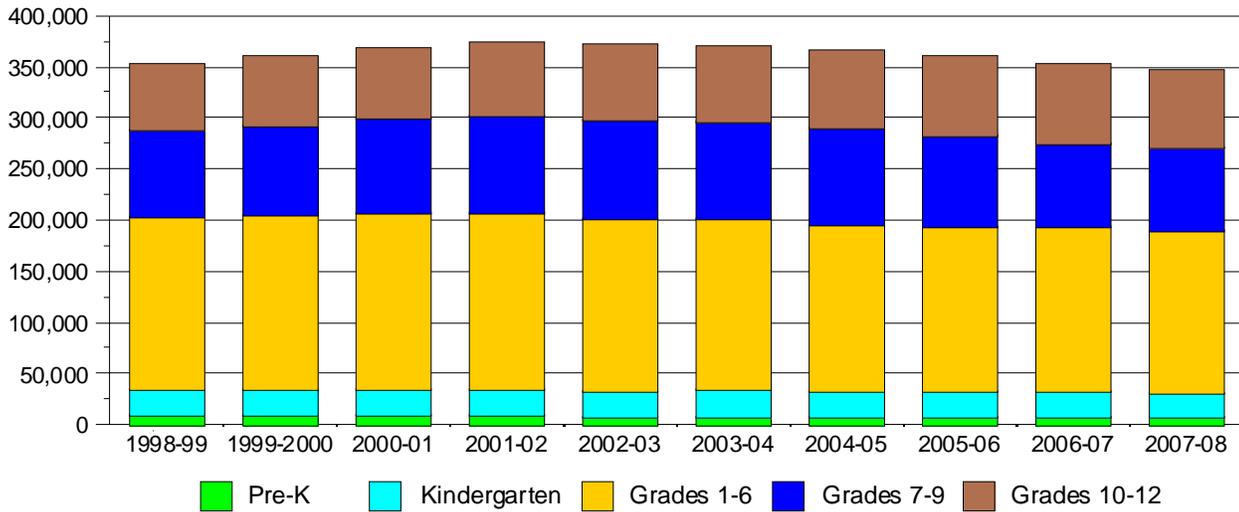
CHARTER / ALTERNATIVE / SPECIALIZED SCHOOLS REPORTING TO DISTRICT OFFICES

Location Number	School Name	Grade Span	Location Number	School Name	Grade Span
REGIONAL CENTER VI (Continued)			Charter Schools (Continued)		
6221	Hammocks Mid.	6-8	6006	Archimedian Middle Charter	6-8
6251	Homestead Mid.	6-8	6070	ASPIRA De Hostos Leadership	6-8
6771	Mas Canosa, Jorge	6-7	6060	ASPIRA So. Youth Leadership	6-8
6431	Mays Mid.	6-8	6020	ASPIRA Youth Leadership	6-8
6761	Redland Mid.	6-8	6007	Charter on the Beach	7-8
6781	Richmond Heights Mid.	6-8	6030	Doral Academy Charter	6-8
8131	Wallace-C.O.P.E. South	6-12	6044	Excel Academy Middle	6-8
7101	Coral Reef Sr.	9-12	6010	Florida Int'l. Academy Charter	6-8
8201	Corporate Academy-So.	9-12	6008	Lawrence Academy	6-8
7151	Homestead Sr.	9-12	6012	Mater Academy Middle Charter	6-8
7731	Miami Southridge Sr.	9-12	6033	Mater Academy Lakes	6-8
7531	Miami Sunset Sr.	9-12	6042	Mater Gardens Academy	6-7
7371	Morgan, Robert Tech. Sr.	9-12	6048	Miami Community Middle	6-7
7701	South Dade Sr.	9-12	6022	Pinecrest Prep Adacemy Middle	6-8
7781	Varela, Felix Sr.	9-12	6004	Somerset Academy Middle	6-8
6040	Doctor's Charter of Miami Shores	6-12	6028	Renaissance Middle Charter	6-8
6009	Mater East Academy Middle	6-9	6029	Spirit City Academy	6-8
Charter Schools			7022	Academy of Arts & Minds	9-12
0510	Archimedian Academy	K-5	7020	Doral Academy High Charter	9-12
4040	A Child's Journey	K-5	7009	Doral Perf. Arts & Entertainment	9-11
4060	Cooperative Charter	K-5	7007	International Studies Charter	9-12
3030	Doral Academy Elem. Charter	K-5	7014	Mater Perf. Arts & Entertainment	9-11
4070	Early Beginnings - Civic Center	PK-1	7036	Lawrence Academy	9
0302	Excel Academy	K-5	7019	Life Skills Center - Liberty City	9-12
0040	Liberty City	K-5	7015	Life Skills Center - Miami-Dade	9-12
0100	The Mater Academy	K-5	7017	Life Skills Center - Opa Locka	9-12
3100	Mater Academy East	K-5	7037	Mater Academy East	9-10
0312	Mater Gardens Academy	K-5	7160	Mater Academy High School	9-12
4000	Miami Children's Museum Charter	K-2	7018	Mater Academy Lakes Sr.	9-10
0102	Miami Community	K-5	7030	SIATECH	9-12
5010	Oxford Academy of Mlami	K-5	7042	Somerset Academy High Charter	9
0342	Pinecrest Academy South	K-5	Specialized/Alternative Educational Centers		
0600	Pinecrest Prep Academy	K-5	0921	Cooper, Neva King Ed. Ctr.	PK-12
0400	Renaissance El.	K-5	8022	Highway to Success	2-12
0520	Somerset Academy	K-5	8151	Renick, Robert Ed. Ctr.	1-12
0072	Summerville	K-5	8181	Krusé, Ruth Owens Ed. Ctr.	1-12
5710	Sandor Wiener Scl/Oppportunity	PK-5	9732	Merrick Educational Ctr.	PK-12
5030	Sandor Wiener Scl/Oppportunity-South	PK-5			
0950	Aventura Elem. Charter	K-8			
0113	Balere Language School	K-5			
1010	Charter School at Waterstone	K-8			
0070	Coral Reef Montessori	K-8			
3600	Downtown Miami Charter	K-6			
2060	Gibson Charter	6			
3610	Keys Gate	K-8			
0300	Parks, Rosa Comm/FI. City	K-8			
0332	Somerset Academy	K-8			
1020	Youth Co-Op Charter	K-8			

STUDENT AND COMMUNITY DEMOGRAPHICS



TOTAL STUDENT MEMBERSHIP*
1998-99 to 2007-08



STUDENT MEMBERSHIP* BY GRADE LEVEL
1998-99 to 2007-08

Year	Pre-Kdg.**	Kdg.	Grades 1-6	Grades 7-9	Grades 10-12	Total
1998-99	9,310	25,615	168,146	86,351	63,173	352,595
1999-00	9,599	25,703	170,314	86,311	68,275	360,202
2000-01	9,432	25,405	172,310	93,050	68,256	368,453
2001-02	9,895	25,411	172,704	95,472	71,243	374,725
2002-03	7,920	25,749	168,235	96,269	73,309	371,482
2003-04	8,252	26,418	166,426	95,731	72,751	369,578
2004-05	7,483	26,033	163,321	94,503	74,444	365,784
2005-06	7,383	26,445	160,709	88,909	78,104	361,550
2006-07	7,122	25,301	161,317	81,691	77,852	353,283
2007-08	7,169	24,742	159,072	79,933	76,858	347,774

* The official membership figures are obtained during October (FTE week).

** Pre-Kindergarten enrollment includes students in the Exceptional Student Education Program. In addition, students in specially funded programs (e.g., State Intervention, Chapter I, Headstart) are also included.

Source: Current year - Membership as of October 2007 (FTE week) obtained from the Miami-Dade County Public Schools student database system.
Prior years - Historical records, Research Services.

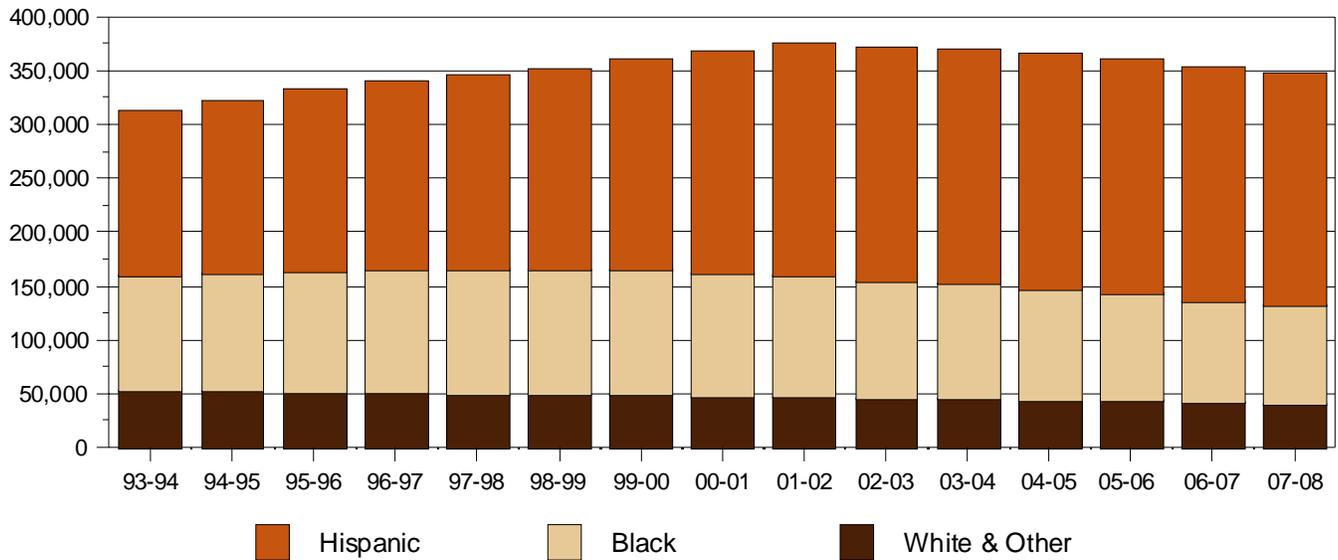
**GRADE-LEVEL MEMBERSHIP BY RACE/ETHNICITY AND GENDER
2006-07**

GRADE	WHITE NON- HISPANIC	BLACK NON- HISPANIC	HISPANIC	ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER	AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN NATIVE	MULTI- RACIAL	TOTAL	TOTAL MALE	TOTAL FEMALE
	Pre-Kindergarten	510 7.1%	2,388 33.3%	4,098 57.2%	74 1.0%	5 0.1%	94 1.3%	7,169	3,847 53.7%
Kindergarten	2,133 8.6%	6,443 26.0%	15,462 62.5%	279 1.1%	23 0.1%	402 1.6%	24,742	12,901 52.1%	11,841 47.9%
First	2,299 8.9%	6,734 26.1%	16,088 62.3%	284 1.1%	15 0.1%	409 1.6%	25,829	13,581 52.6%	12,248 47.4%
Second	2,258 8.5%	6,851 25.8%	16,746 63.1%	305 1.1%	20 0.1%	376 1.4%	26,556	13,813 52.0%	12,743 48.0%
Third	2,481 8.8%	7,542 26.7%	17,491 62.0%	284 1.0%	26 0.1%	406 1.4%	28,230	14,677 52.0%	13,553 48.0%
Fourth	2,439 9.5%	6,426 25.0%	16,083 62.6%	285 1.1%	31 0.1%	409 1.6%	25,673	13,039 51.7%	12,634 48.3%
Fifth	2,539 10.0%	6,661 25.3%	16,362 62.2%	325 1.2%	17 0.1%	395 1.5%	26,299	13,576 51.6%	12,723 48.4%
Sixth	2,509 9.5%	6,915 26.1%	16,351 61.7%	278 1.0%	23 0.1%	409 1.5%	26,485	13,573 51.2%	12,912 48.8%
Seventh	2,427 9.2%	6,892 26.0%	16,440 62.1%	306 1.2%	21 0.1%	379 1.4%	26,465	13,600 51.4%	12,865 48.6%
Eighth	2,401 10.1%	5,665 24.0%	14,966 63.3%	278 1.2%	24 0.1%	319 1.3%	23,653	11,943 50.5%	11,710 49.5%
Ninth	2,643 8.9%	8,172 27.4%	18,305 61.4%	313 1.0%	31 0.1%	351 1.2%	29,815	15,532 52.1%	14,283 47.9%
Tenth	2,646 9.0%	8,058 27.4%	18,058 61.3%	344 1.2%	23 0.1%	305 1.0%	29,434	15,131 51.4%	14,303 48.6%
Eleventh	2,298 9.3%	6,498 26.4%	15,266 61.9%	324 1.3%	22 0.1%	241 1.0%	24,649	12,027 48.8%	12,622 51.2%
Twelfth	2,283 10.0%	6,155 27.0%	13,776 60.5%	349 1.5%	27 0.1%	185 0.8%	22,775	10,742 47.2%	12,033 52.8%
Total	31,866 9.2%	91,400 26.3%	215,492 62.0%	4,028 1.2%	308 0.1%	4,680 1.3%	347,774	177,982 51.2%	169,792 48.8%

Note: Percentages for a given grade level may not total 100 due to rounding.

Source: Membership as of October 2007 (FTE week) obtained from the Miami-Dade County Public Schools student database system.

**STUDENT MEMBERSHIP BY RACE/ETHNICITY
1993-94 to 2007-08**



RACIAL/ETHNIC COMPOSITION OF STUDENT POPULATION

Year	WHITE & OTHER*		BLACK		HISPANIC	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
1993-94	54,297	17.4	106,352	34.0	151,651	48.6
1994-95	52,842	16.4	109,968	34.2	159,145	49.4
1995-96	51,936	15.6	112,812	33.8	168,696	50.6
1996-97	51,136	15.0	114,629	33.6	175,139	51.4
1997-98	50,642	14.6	115,735	33.5	179,484	51.9
1998-99	50,160	14.2	116,197	33.0	186,238	52.8
1999-00	49,245	13.7	115,878	32.2	195,079	54.2
2000-01	48,543	13.2	114,281	31.0	205,629	55.8
2001-02	47,625	12.7	112,856	30.1	214,244	57.2
2002-03	46,553	12.5	108,852	29.3	216,077	58.2
2003-04	45,916	12.4	106,182	28.7	217,480	58.9
2004-05	44,583	12.2	102,668	28.1	218,533	59.7
2005-06	43,488	12.0	99,730	27.6	218,332	60.4
2006-07	42,175	11.9	94,873	26.9	216,235	61.2
2007-08	40,882	11.7	91,400	26.3	215,492	62.0

* Includes Alaskan Native, American Indian, Asian, Multiracial, and Pacific Islander categories.

Source: Current year - membership as of October 2007 (FTE week) obtained from the Miami-Dade County Public Schools student database system.
Prior years - Historical records, Research Services.

**STUDENT MEMBERSHIP BY SCHOOL, RACE/ETHNICITY, AND PERCENT CHANGE FROM PRIOR YEAR
(ORGANIZED BY SCHOOL BOARD MEMBER DISTRICT)
DISTRICT 1**

SCHOOL NAME	OCT. 2007 MEMBERSHIP	WHITE		BLACK		HISPANIC		ASIAN		AMERICAN INDIAN		MULTI-RACIAL		OCT. 2006 MEMBER-SHIP	MEMB. DIFF.	PERCENT CHANGE
		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%			
ELEMENTARY																
Biscayne Gardens El.	771	11	1.4	652	84.6	89	11.5	3	0.4	0	0.0	16	2.1	916	-145	-15.83
Brentwood El.	900	3	0.3	827	91.9	63	7.0	1	0.1	3	0.3	3	0.3	980	-80	-8.16
Bryan, W. J. El.	758	22	2.9	545	71.9	175	23.1	9	1.2	0	0.0	7	0.9	806	-48	-5.96
Bunche Park El.	337	12	3.6	280	83.1	40	11.9	4	1.2	0	0.0	1	0.3	336	1	0.30
Carol City El.	712	11	1.5	531	74.6	163	22.9	0	0.0	1	0.1	6	0.8	663	49	7.39
Crestview El.	876	2	0.2	854	97.5	16	1.8	1	0.1	1	0.1	2	0.2	893	-17	-1.90
Fulford El.	683	5	0.7	542	79.4	116	17.0	9	1.3	2	0.3	9	1.3	715	-32	-4.48
Golden Glades El.	429	0	0.0	397	92.5	28	6.5	1	0.2	0	0.0	3	0.7	414	15	3.62
Good, Joella C. El.	1,035	51	4.9	245	23.7	690	66.7	21	2.0	2	0.2	26	2.5	1,504	-469	-31.18
Hawkins, Barbara J. El.	355	1	0.3	321	90.4	32	9.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.3	447	-92	-20.58
Hibiscus El.	570	6	1.1	514	90.2	38	6.7	1	0.2	5	0.9	6	1.1	577	-7	-1.21
Ingram, Dr. Robert B. El.	478	7	1.5	358	74.9	110	23.0	2	0.4	0	0.0	1	0.2	530	-52	-9.81
Lake Stevens El.	425	7	1.6	181	42.6	222	52.2	3	0.7	0	0.0	12	2.8	499	-74	-14.83
Miami Gardens El.	355	8	2.3	126	35.5	214	60.3	2	0.6	0	0.0	5	1.4	376	-21	-5.59
Myrtle Grove El.	453	2	0.4	419	92.5	28	6.2	0	0.0	1	0.2	3	0.7	463	-10	-2.16
Natural Bridge El.	716	15	2.1	594	83.0	96	13.4	6	0.8	0	0.0	5	0.7	814	-98	-12.04
Norland El.	687	8	1.2	627	91.3	39	5.7	8	1.2	0	0.0	5	0.7	736	-49	-6.66
North County El.	395	4	1.0	365	92.4	23	5.8	1	0.3	0	0.0	2	0.5	415	-20	-4.82
North Dade Cntr/Mod. Lang.	425	23	5.4	186	43.8	189	44.5	11	2.6	0	0.0	16	3.8	479	-54	-11.27
North Glade El.	554	14	2.5	168	30.3	364	65.7	1	0.2	0	0.0	7	1.3	572	-18	-3.15
North Miami El.	937	4	0.4	854	91.1	67	7.2	3	0.3	1	0.1	8	0.9	924	13	1.41
Norwood El.	543	6	1.1	491	90.4	38	7.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	7	1.3	478	65	13.60
Oak Grove El.	770	3	0.4	681	88.4	76	9.9	6	0.8	1	0.1	3	0.4	853	-83	-9.73
A Child's Journey	50	1	2.0	34	68.0	14	28.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	2.0	.	50	100.00
Parkview El.	458	0	0.0	428	93.4	26	5.7	1	0.2	0	0.0	3	0.7	474	-16	-3.38
Parkway El.	471	3	0.6	453	96.2	11	2.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.8	549	-78	-14.21
Rainbow Park El.	532	2	0.4	481	90.4	46	8.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.6	571	-39	-6.83
Scott Lake El.	621	7	1.1	548	88.2	42	6.8	4	0.6	0	0.0	20	3.2	652	-31	-4.75
Skyway El.	687	12	1.7	324	47.2	344	50.1	1	0.1	0	0.0	6	0.9	710	-23	-3.24
Sandor Weiner Schl/Opp.	19	4	21.1	11	57.9	4	21.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	17	2	11.76
Wyche, Charles Jr. El.	997	31	3.1	235	23.6	707	70.9	16	1.6	0	0.0	8	0.8	1,104	-107	-9.69
Young, Nathan El.	404	0	0.0	377	93.3	27	6.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	491	-87	-17.72
K-8 CENTER																
Lentin, Linda	1,301	13	1.0	1,139	87.5	135	10.4	2	0.2	1	0.1	11	0.8	1,247	54	4.33
MIDDLE																
ASPIRA Youth Leadership Chr	314	8	2.5	183	58.3	114	36.3	3	1.0	0	0.0	6	1.9	295	19	6.44
Carol City Mid.	871	4	0.5	757	86.9	104	11.9	0	0.0	1	0.1	5	0.6	985	-114	-11.57
Jefferson, Thomas Mid.	746	9	1.2	632	84.7	92	12.3	5	0.7	1	0.1	7	0.9	742	4	0.54
Lake Stevens Mid.	908	19	2.1	484	53.3	389	42.8	7	0.8	0	0.0	9	1.0	1,214	-306	-25.21
Norland Mid.	1,284	9	0.7	1,187	92.4	68	5.3	3	0.2	4	0.3	13	1.0	1,453	-169	-11.63
North Dade Mid.	829	9	1.1	692	83.5	106	12.8	7	0.8	1	0.1	14	1.7	829	0	0.00
North Miami Mid.	917	5	0.5	789	86.0	107	11.7	7	0.8	1	0.1	8	0.9	1,095	-178	-16.26
Parkway Mid.	475	0	0.0	443	93.3	20	4.2	0	0.0	1	0.2	11	2.3	526	-51	-9.70
Spirit City Academy	53	1	1.9	46	86.8	6	11.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	61	-8	-13.11
COMBINATION SCHOOLS																
YWAACD@ Jan Mann Opp.	47	0	0.0	43	91.5	4	8.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	95	-48	-50.53
SENIOR																
Life Skills Center Opa-Locka	293	2	0.7	273	93.2	17	5.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.3	173	120	69.36
Miami Carol City Sr.	2,472	15	0.6	2,181	88.2	257	10.4	4	0.2	0	0.0	15	0.6	2,556	-84	-3.29
Miami Norland Sr.	1,851	12	0.6	1,743	94.2	81	4.4	3	0.2	2	0.1	10	0.5	2,223	-372	-16.73
North Miami Sr.	2,816	38	1.3	2,292	81.4	431	15.3	33	1.2	3	0.1	19	0.7	2,904	-88	-3.03
ALTERNATIVE/SPECIALIZED AND OTHER CENTERS																
Renick, Robert Ctr.	134	7	5.2	81	60.4	45	33.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.7	93	41	44.09
TOTAL	33,714	436	1.3	26,614	78.9	6,113	18.1	190	0.6	32	0.1	329	1.0	36,449	-2,735	-7.47

**STUDENT MEMBERSHIP BY SCHOOL, RACE/ETHNICITY, AND PERCENT CHANGE FROM PRIOR YEAR
(ORGANIZED BY SCHOOL BOARD MEMBER DISTRICT)**

DISTRICT 2

SCHOOL NAME	OCT. 2007 MEMBERSHIP	WHITE		BLACK		HISPANIC		ASIAN		AMERICAN INDIAN		MULTI-RACIAL		OCT. 2006 MEMBER-SHIP	MEMB. DIFF.	PERCENT CHANGE
		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%			
ELEMENTARY																
Arcola Lake El.	574	5	0.9	447	77.9	121	21.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	629	-55	-8.74
Blanton, Van E. El.	616	8	1.3	446	72.4	160	26.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.3	565	51	9.03
Broadmoor El.	483	7	1.4	170	35.2	300	62.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	1.2	508	-25	-4.92
Cooperative Charter	53	0	0.0	52	98.1	1	1.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	28	25	89.29
Crowder, Thena El.	189	3	1.6	171	90.5	12	6.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	1.6	167	22	13.17
Douglass, Frederick El.	539	5	0.9	279	51.8	250	46.4	3	0.6	0	0.0	2	0.4	546	-7	-1.28
Drew, Charles R. El.	458	0	0.0	446	97.4	12	2.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	578	-120	-20.76
Dunbar El.	492	0	0.0	308	62.6	180	36.6	1	0.2	2	0.4	1	0.2	532	-40	-7.52
Earlington Heights El.	544	1	0.2	431	79.2	108	19.9	1	0.2	0	0.0	3	0.6	516	28	5.43
Edison Park El.	424	2	0.5	377	88.9	42	9.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.7	445	-21	-4.72
Evans, L.C. El.	393	0	0.0	369	93.9	23	5.9	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	330	63	19.09
Excel Academy Charter	129	0	0.0	126	97.7	1	0.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	1.6	28	101	360.71
Franklin, Benjamin El.	611	4	0.7	512	83.8	88	14.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	7	1.1	661	-50	-7.56
Gratigny El.	786	13	1.7	633	80.5	125	15.9	10	1.3	1	0.1	4	0.5	723	63	8.71
Hartner, Eneida M. El.	711	12	1.7	146	20.5	545	76.7	7	1.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	756	-45	-5.95
Holmes El.	367	2	0.5	344	93.7	19	5.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.5	327	40	12.23
King, Martin L. El.	244	0	0.0	231	94.7	11	4.5	0	0.0	1	0.4	1	0.4	270	-26	-9.63
Lakeview El.	574	8	1.4	416	72.5	147	25.6	2	0.3	0	0.0	1	0.2	574	0	0.00
Liberty City Charter	202	0	0.0	194	96.0	4	2.0	1	0.5	0	0.0	3	1.5	263	-61	-23.19
Liberty City El.	246	1	0.4	230	93.5	14	5.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.4	263	-17	-6.46
Little River El.	599	4	0.7	507	84.6	84	14.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.7	587	12	2.04
Lorah Park El.	500	2	0.4	401	80.2	92	18.4	1	0.2	0	0.0	4	0.8	542	-42	-7.75
L'Ouverture, Toussaint El.	486	1	0.2	431	88.7	53	10.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	507	-21	-4.14
Mack, Dr. H./W. Little River El.	382	4	1.0	253	66.2	123	32.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.5	390	-8	-2.05
Meek, Carrie/Westview El.	476	2	0.4	415	87.2	55	11.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.8	491	-15	-3.05
Miami Park El.	503	4	0.8	341	67.8	155	30.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.6	562	-59	-10.50
Miami Shores El.	778	91	11.7	489	62.9	173	22.2	9	1.2	0	0.0	16	2.1	790	-12	-1.52
Miller, Phyllis Ruth El.	705	23	3.3	491	69.6	154	21.8	7	1.0	0	0.0	30	4.3	791	-86	-10.87
Morningside El.	423	10	2.4	297	70.2	101	23.9	9	2.1	0	0.0	6	1.4	472	-49	-10.38
Olinda El.	356	3	0.8	315	88.5	38	10.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	352	4	1.14
Orchard Villa El.	484	0	0.0	469	96.9	14	2.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	599	-115	-19.20
Pharr, Kelsey L. El.	462	4	0.9	251	54.3	204	44.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.6	483	-21	-4.35
Poinciana Park El.	458	4	0.9	430	93.9	20	4.4	2	0.4	0	0.0	2	0.4	443	15	3.39
Reeves, Henry E.S. El.	810	9	1.1	633	78.1	161	19.9	0	0.0	1	0.1	6	0.7	855	-45	-5.26
Santa Clara El.	570	4	0.7	158	27.7	406	71.2	1	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.2	600	-30	-5.00
Shadowlawn El.	357	2	0.6	306	85.7	45	12.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	1.1	333	24	7.21
Sibley, Hubert O. El.	916	6	0.7	767	83.7	136	14.8	1	0.1	1	0.1	5	0.5	1,022	-106	-10.37
Smith, L.B. El.	529	0	0.0	447	84.5	74	14.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	7	1.3	602	-73	-12.13
Wheatley, Phillis El.	302	0	0.0	267	88.4	32	10.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	1.0	346	-44	-12.72
MIDDLE																
Allapattah Mid.	656	4	0.6	354	54.0	294	44.8	0	0.0	1	0.2	3	0.5	792	-136	-17.17
ASPIRA E. Maria de Hostos	396	2	0.5	176	44.4	213	53.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	1.3	333	63	18.92
Brownsville Mid.	775	1	0.1	548	70.7	224	28.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.3	917	-142	-15.49
de Diego, José Mid.	788	11	1.4	306	38.8	468	59.4	3	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	896	-108	-12.05
Drew, Charles R. Mid.	704	1	0.1	670	95.2	32	4.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	752	-48	-6.38
Excel Academy Mid. Charter	64	0	0.0	62	96.9	2	3.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	.	64	100.00
Florida Int'l Academy Charter	257	2	0.8	218	84.8	30	11.7	1	0.4	0	0.0	6	2.3	260	-3	-1.15
Madison Mid.	616	9	1.5	388	63.0	218	35.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	779	-163	-20.92
Mann, Horace Mid.	808	7	0.9	681	84.3	115	14.2	2	0.2	1	0.1	2	0.2	901	-93	-10.32
Miami Edison Mid.	528	4	0.8	478	90.5	43	8.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.6	600	-72	-12.00
Westview Mid.	661	3	0.5	549	83.1	107	16.2	1	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.2	721	-60	-8.32
SENIOR																
Corporate Academy - No.	131	0	0.0	119	90.8	11	8.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.8	143	-12	-8.39
Design & Architectural Sr.	483	134	27.7	67	13.9	260	53.8	13	2.7	0	0.0	9	1.9	469	14	2.99
Like Skills Center Liberty City	12	0	0.0	12	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	.	12	100.00
Miami Central Sr.	2,082	12	0.6	1,682	80.8	380	18.3	2	0.1	0	0.0	6	0.3	2,237	-155	-6.93
Miami Edison Sr.	1,147	2	0.2	1,025	89.4	114	9.9	1	0.1	0	0.0	5	0.4	1,026	121	11.79
Miami Jackson Sr.	1,550	12	0.8	669	43.2	864	55.7	2	0.1	0	0.0	3	0.2	1,535	15	0.98
Miami Northwestern Sr.	2,439	2	0.1	2,284	93.6	142	5.8	2	0.1	0	0.0	9	0.4	2,496	-57	-2.28
School/Advanced Studies-No.	93	6	6.5	36	38.7	46	49.5	3	3.2	0	0.0	2	2.2	94	-1	-1.06
School for Applied Tech.	126	3	2.4	56	44.4	67	53.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	137	-11	-8.03
Turner, Wm. Tech.	1,801	21	1.2	1,235	68.6	522	29.0	10	0.6	5	0.3	8	0.4	1,726	75	4.35
Washington, Booker T. Sr.	1,345	16	1.2	729	54.2	591	43.9	5	0.4	0	0.0	4	0.3	1,535	-190	-12.38

**STUDENT MEMBERSHIP BY SCHOOL, RACE/ETHNICITY, AND PERCENT CHANGE FROM PRIOR YEAR
(ORGANIZED BY SCHOOL BOARD MEMBER DISTRICT)
DISTRICT 2 (Continued)**

SCHOOL NAME	OCT. 2007 MEMBERSHIP	WHITE		BLACK		HISPANIC		ASIAN		AMERICAN INDIAN		MULTI-RACIAL		OCT. 2006 MEMBERSHIP	MEMB. DIFF.	PERCENT CHANGE
		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%			
COMBINATION SCHOOLS																
C.O.P.E. Center North	143	2	1.4	106	74.1	35	24.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	119	24	20.17
Doctor's of Miami Shores	514	168	32.7	168	32.7	145	28.2	20	3.9	1	0.2	12	2.3	525	-11	-2.10
Teenage Parent Program	341	2	0.6	226	66.3	112	32.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.3	345	-4	-1.16
The 500 Role Models	80	1	1.3	72	90.0	7	8.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	149	-69	-46.31
ALTERNATIVE/SPECIALIZED AND OTHER CENTERS																
Alt. Ed. Outreach Program	1,029	34	3.3	536	52.1	457	44.4	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1	1,494	-465	-31.12
Alt. Ed. Outreach Prgm (DJJ)	369	69	18.7	207	56.1	90	24.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.8	317	52	16.40
Highway to Success	123	0	0.0	93	75.6	29	23.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.8	.	123	100
TOTAL	38,792	772	2.0	27,738	71.5	9,901	25.5	123	0.3	14	0.0	234	0.6	40,774	-1,982	-4.89

**STUDENT MEMBERSHIP BY SCHOOL, RACE/ETHNICITY, AND PERCENT CHANGE FROM PRIOR YEAR
(ORGANIZED BY SCHOOL BOARD MEMBER DISTRICT)
DISTRICT 3**

SCHOOL NAME	OCT. 2006 MEMBERSHIP	WHITE		BLACK		HISPANIC		ASIAN		AMERICAN INDIAN		MULTI-RACIAL		OCT. 2006 MEMBERSHIP	MEMB. DIFF.	PERCENT CHANGE
		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%			
ELEMENTARY																
Boone, V.-Highland Oaks El.	923	459	49.7	86	9.3	338	36.6	21	2.3	1	0.1	18	2.0	973	-50	-5.14
Biscayne El.	932	60	6.4	66	7.1	781	83.8	12	1.3	0	0.0	13	1.4	961	-29	-3.02
Edelman, G.K.-Sabal Palm El.	912	17	1.9	706	77.4	137	15.0	44	4.8	1	0.1	7	0.8	872	40	4.59
Greynolds Park El.	1,186	100	8.4	420	35.4	612	51.6	27	2.3	3	0.3	24	2.0	1,273	-87	-6.83
Ives, Madie El.	1,106	58	5.2	752	68.0	224	20.3	31	2.8	1	0.1	40	3.6	1,110	-4	-0.36
Miami Children's Museum Chrtr	164	25	15.2	27	16.5	103	62.8	2	1.2	0	0.0	7	4.3	123	41	33.33
North Beach El.	1,030	488	47.4	70	6.8	450	43.7	13	1.3	0	0.0	9	0.9	1,102	-72	-6.53
Ojus El.	983	349	35.5	125	12.7	459	46.7	24	2.4	0	0.0	26	2.6	842	141	16.75
South Pointe El.	497	125	25.2	46	9.3	309	62.2	6	1.2	0	0.0	11	2.2	525	-28	-5.33
Southside El.	482	56	11.6	34	7.1	375	77.8	6	1.2	0	0.0	11	2.3	446	36	8.07
Treasure Island El.	793	92	11.6	59	7.4	604	76.2	28	3.5	1	0.1	9	1.1	790	3	0.38
K-8 CENTER																
Aventura Charter	900	524	58.2	41	4.6	312	34.7	13	1.4	1	0.1	9	1.0	800	100	12.50
Broad. R.K.-Bay Harbor El.	1,278	496	38.8	29	2.3	671	52.5	26	2.0	0	0.0	56	4.4	1,335	-57	-4.27
Fienberg/Fisher El.	722	79	10.9	54	7.5	557	77.1	21	2.9	0	0.0	11	1.5	678	44	6.49
Lawrence, Jr. David	1,164	207	17.8	454	39.0	444	38.1	22	1.9	2	0.2	35	3.0	910	254	27.91
MIDDLE																
Charter on the Beach Mid.	47	7	14.9	4	8.5	35	74.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	2.1	.	47	100.00
Highland Oaks Mid.	2,151	613	28.5	626	29.1	827	38.4	46	2.1	3	0.1	36	1.7	2,220	-69	-3.11
Kennedy, John F. Mid.	1,980	93	4.7	1,356	68.5	453	22.9	52	2.6	3	0.2	23	1.2	1,978	2	0.10
Nautilus Mid.	1,014	239	23.6	77	7.6	664	65.5	13	1.3	2	0.2	19	1.9	1,116	-102	-9.14
SENIOR																
Krop, Dr, Michael Sr.	3,766	1,049	27.9	1,081	28.7	1,498	39.8	62	1.6	4	0.1	72	1.9	3,712	54	1.45
Miami Beach Sr.	1,958	353	18.0	158	8.1	1,394	71.2	25	1.3	3	0.2	25	1.3	2,091	-133	-6.36
New World School / Arts	489	154	31.5	91	18.6	221	45.2	7	1.4	0	0.0	16	3.3	479	10	2.09
North Miami Beach Sr.	2,836	122	4.3	1,950	68.8	630	22.2	97	3.4	8	0.3	29	1.0	2,838	-2	-0.07
School/Adv. Studies - Wolfson	86	13	15.1	22	25.6	46	53.5	4	4.7	0	0.0	1	1.2	72	14	19.44
TOTAL	27,399	5,778	21.1	8,334	30.4	12,144	44.3	602	2.2	33	0.1	508	1.9	27,246	153	0.56

**STUDENT MEMBERSHIP BY SCHOOL, RACE/ETHNICITY, AND PERCENT CHANGE FROM PRIOR YEAR
(ORGANIZED BY SCHOOL BOARD MEMBER DISTRICT)
DISTRICT 4**

SCHOOL NAME	OCT. 2007 MEMBERSHIP	WHITE		BLACK		HISPANIC		ASIAN		AMERICAN INDIAN		MULTI-RACIAL		OCT. 2006 MEMBERSHIP	MEMB. DIFF.	PERCENT CHANGE
		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%			
ELEMENTARY																
DuPuis, J.G. El.	844	26	3.1	8	0.9	791	93.7	14	1.7	4	0.5	1	0.1	874	-30	-3.43
Earhart, Amelia El.	630	15	2.4	34	5.4	578	91.7	0	0.0	1	0.2	2	0.3	578	52	9.00
Flamingo El.	917	7	0.8	8	0.9	900	98.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.2	929	-12	-1.29
Graham, Ernest R. El.	1,810	99	5.5	18	1.0	1,672	92.4	13	0.7	0	0.0	8	0.4	2,174	-364	-16.74
Hialeah Gardens El.	1,188	32	2.7	8	0.7	1,134	95.5	11	0.9	0	0.0	3	0.3	1,496	-308	-20.59
Mater Academy El. Charter	698	10	1.4	7	1.0	679	97.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.3	712	-14	-1.97
Mater Gardens Academy	350	25	7.1	7	2.0	312	89.1	3	0.9	0	0.0	3	0.9	301	49	16.28
Meadowlane El.	1,211	17	1.4	9	0.7	1,183	97.7	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,225	-14	-1.14
North Hialeah El.	727	9	1.2	2	0.3	716	98.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	692	35	5.06
North Twin Lakes El.	738	6	0.8	31	4.2	697	94.4	1	0.1	0	0.0	3	0.4	729	9	1.23
Palm Lakes El.	922	45	4.9	10	1.1	854	92.6	13	1.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	926	-4	-0.43
Palm Springs El.	862	16	1.9	16	1.9	830	96.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	877	-15	-1.71
Palm Springs North El.	1,067	94	8.8	71	6.7	876	82.1	6	0.6	1	0.1	19	1.8	1,695	-628	-37.05
Sheppard, Ben El.	1,398	21	1.5	10	0.7	1,359	97.2	6	0.4	0	0.0	2	0.1	1,422	-24	-1.69
Spanish Lake El.	1,301	48	3.7	164	12.6	1,037	79.7	33	2.5	0	0.0	19	1.5	.	1,301	100.00
Twin Lakes El.	672	25	3.7	11	1.6	634	94.3	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	0.0	691	-19	-2.75
Walters, Mae El.	853	25	2.9	3	0.4	824	96.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	864	-11	-1.27
West Hialeah El.	677	20	3.0	5	0.7	645	95.3	4	0.6	0	0.0	3	0.4	.	677	100.00
K-8 CENTER																
Graham, Bob Ed K-8 Center	2,022	204	10.1	59	2.9	1,692	83.7	39	1.9	4	0.2	24	1.2	2,079	-57	-2.74
Miami Lakes K-8 Center	1,367	203	14.9	53	3.9	1,075	78.6	9	0.7	1	0.1	26	1.9	1,249	118	9.45
Milam, M.A. K-8 Center	1,311	24	1.8	4	0.3	1,274	97.2	6	0.5	0	0.0	3	0.2	1,438	-127	-8.83
Youth Co-Op Charter	526	22	4.2	6	1.1	489	93.0	6	1.1	1	0.2	2	0.4	508	18	3.54
MIDDLE																
Chiles, Lawton Mid.	1,124	79	7.0	233	20.7	775	69.0	20	1.8	0	0.0	17	1.5	1,554	-430	-27.67
Country Club Mid.	1,081	44	4.1	295	27.3	718	66.4	15	1.4	0	0.0	9	0.8	399	682	170.93
Filer, Henry H. Mid.	1,207	18	1.5	23	1.9	1,164	96.4	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1	1,183	24	2.03
Hialeah Mid.	1,055	27	2.6	80	7.6	942	89.3	1	0.1	0	0.0	5	0.5	1,105	-50	-4.52
Marti, José Mid.	1,254	46	3.7	13	1.0	1,182	94.3	10	0.8	0	0.0	3	0.2	1,307	-53	-4.06
Mater Academy Mid. Charter	1,112	45	4.0	11	1.0	1,053	94.7	2	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.1	1,070	42	3.93
Mater Academy Lakes Mid.	263	15	5.7	14	5.3	233	88.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.4	203	60	29.56
Mater Gardens Academy Mid.	81	7	8.6	3	3.7	69	85.2	1	1.2	0	0.0	1	1.2	26	55	211.54
Miami Lakes Mid.	1,105	65	5.9	133	12.0	882	79.8	17	1.5	0	0.0	8	0.7	1,182	-77	-6.51
Palm Springs Mid.	1,398	39	2.8	26	1.9	1,323	94.6	8	0.6	0	0.0	2	0.1	1,463	-65	-4.44
COMBINATION SCHOOLS																
YMAACD@ M. D. MacArthur N.	174	3	1.7	132	75.9	39	22.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	178	-4	-2.25
SENIOR																
American Sr.	2,682	127	4.7	733	27.3	1,750	65.2	48	1.8	3	0.1	21	0.8	2,763	-81	-2.93
Goleman, Barbara Sr.	4,246	184	4.3	80	1.9	3,937	92.7	36	0.8	1	0.0	8	0.2	4,283	-37	-0.86
Hialeah Sr.	3,782	88	2.3	165	4.4	3,510	92.8	13	0.3	1	0.0	5	0.1	4,163	-381	-9.15
Hialeah-Miami Lakes Sr.	2,569	92	3.6	706	27.5	1,744	67.9	17	0.7	2	0.1	8	0.3	2,763	-194	-7.02
Mater Academy High	1,425	59	4.1	25	1.8	1,337	93.8	4	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,353	72	5.32
Mater Academy Lakes High	194	12	6.2	8	4.1	173	89.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.5	97	97	100.00
Mater Performing Arts Charter	176	7	4.0	1	0.6	167	94.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.6	140	36	25.71
Miami Lakes Tech Sr.	1,589	77	4.8	224	14.1	1,258	79.2	15	0.9	1	0.1	14	0.9	1,557	32	2.06
Westland Hialeah Sr.	674	17	2.5	10	1.5	644	95.5	2	0.3	0	0.0	1	0.1	.	674	100.00
TOTAL	49,282	2,044	4.1	3,459	7.0	43,151	87.6	377	0.8	21	0.0	230	0.5	48,248	1,034	2.14

**STUDENT MEMBERSHIP BY SCHOOL, RACE/ETHNICITY, AND PERCENT CHANGE FROM PRIOR YEAR
(ORGANIZED BY SCHOOL BOARD MEMBER DISTRICT)
DISTRICT 5**

SCHOOL NAME	OCT. 2007 MEMBERSHIP		WHITE		BLACK		HISPANIC		ASIAN		AMERICAN INDIAN		MULTI-RACIAL		OCT. 2006 MEMBERSHIP	MEMB. DIFF.	PERCENT CHANGE
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%			
ELEMENTARY																	
Angelou, Maya El.	660	9	1.4	91	13.8	556	84.2	1	0.2	0	0.0	3	0.5	685	-25	-3.65	
Bright, James H. El.	796	10	1.3	30	3.8	754	94.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.3	780	16	2.05	
Comstock El.	647	2	0.3	65	10.0	574	88.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	0.9	700	-53	-7.57	
Doral Academy El. Charter	703	88	12.5	4	0.6	602	85.6	5	0.7	3	0.4	1	0.1	712	-9	-1.26	
Douglas, Marjory S. El.	1,242	48	3.9	8	0.6	1,170	94.2	9	0.7	0	0.0	7	0.6	1,132	110	9.72	
Early Beginnings Chrtr-Civic Ctr	116	7	6.0	43	37.1	64	55.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	1.7	61	55	90.16	
Flagler, Henry M. El.	851	15	1.8	2	0.2	831	97.6	1	0.1	0	0.0	2	0.2	811	40	4.93	
Hadley, Charles R. El.	1,074	25	2.3	3	0.3	1,033	96.2	5	0.5	5	0.5	3	0.3	1,154	-80	-6.93	
Hialeah El.	935	34	3.6	54	5.8	844	90.3	1	0.1	0	0.0	2	0.2	889	46	5.17	
Johnson, J.W. El.	85	1	1.2	5	5.9	79	92.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	112	-27	-24.11	
Kensington Park El.	1,225	32	2.6	8	0.7	1,177	96.1	7	0.6	0	0.0	1	0.1	1,277	-52	-4.07	
Kinloch Park El.	858	28	3.3	2	0.2	826	96.3	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1	876	-18	-2.05	
Melrose El.	571	1	0.2	102	17.9	466	81.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.4	606	-35	-5.78	
Miami Springs El.	719	84	11.7	20	2.8	600	83.4	7	1.0	0	0.0	8	1.1	741	-22	-2.97	
Renaissance El. Charter	502	112	22.3	21	4.2	353	70.3	8	1.6	2	0.4	6	1.2	500	2	0.40	
Smith, John I. El.	1,310	156	11.9	22	1.7	1,064	81.2	49	3.7	2	0.2	17	1.3	1,271	39	3.07	
South Hialeah El.	1,150	19	1.7	33	2.9	1,091	94.9	5	0.4	1	0.1	1	0.1	1,136	14	1.23	
Springview El.	547	50	9.1	12	2.2	476	87.0	5	0.9	0	0.0	4	0.7	660	-113	-17.12	
Stirrup, E.W.F. El.	906	24	2.6	8	0.9	851	93.9	4	0.4	1	0.1	18	2.0	893	13	1.46	
K-8 CENTER																	
Thomas, Eugenia B. El.	2,108	254	12.0	34	1.6	1,744	82.7	55	2.6	2	0.1	19	0.9	1,743	365	20.94	
MIDDLE																	
Bell, Paul W. Mid.	1,143	38	3.3	2	0.2	1,094	95.7	6	0.5	2	0.2	1	0.1	1,255	-112	-8.92	
Dario, Rubén Mid.	878	22	2.5	32	3.6	810	92.3	6	0.7	1	0.1	7	0.8	946	-68	-7.19	
Doral Academy Middle Charter	895	70	7.8	12	1.3	804	89.8	5	0.6	1	0.1	3	0.3	845	50	5.92	
Doral Mid.	1,265	123	9.7	23	1.8	1,099	86.9	13	1.0	0	0.0	7	0.6	1,390	-125	-8.99	
Kinloch Park Mid.	1,127	25	2.2	9	0.8	1,090	96.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.3	1,162	-35	-3.01	
Miami Springs Mid.	1,848	104	5.6	276	14.9	1,455	78.7	3	0.2	1	0.1	9	0.5	1,813	35	1.93	
Renaissance Mid. Charter	126	27	21.4	9	7.1	87	69.0	1	0.8	0	0.0	2	1.6	100	26	26.00	
COMBINATION SCHOOLS																	
Juvenile Justice Center	116	4	3.4	63	54.3	49	42.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	154	-38	-24.68	
SENIOR																	
Doral Academy High Chrtr	939	82	8.7	16	1.7	826	88.0	5	0.5	0	0.0	10	1.1	925	14	1.51	
Doral Performing Arts Charter	47	3	6.4	2	4.3	42	89.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	47	0	0.00	
Life Skills Charter	217	4	1.8	79	36.4	133	61.3	0	0.0	1	0.5	0	0.0	155	62	40.00	
Miami Springs Sr.	2,740	182	6.6	341	12.4	2,195	80.1	9	0.3	1	0.0	12	0.4	3,397	-657	-19.34	
Reagan, R./Doral Sr.	1,413	116	8.2	25	1.8	1,228	86.9	29	2.1	2	0.1	13	0.9	818	595	72.74	
TOTAL	29,759	1,799	6.0	1,456	4.9	26,067	87.6	240	0.8	25	0.1	172	0.6	29,746	13	0.04	

**STUDENT MEMBERSHIP BY SCHOOL, RACE/ETHNICITY, AND PERCENT CHANGE FROM PRIOR YEAR
(ORGANIZED BY SCHOOL BOARD MEMBER DISTRICT)
DISTRICT 6**

SCHOOL NAME	OCT. 2007 MEMBERSHIP	WHITE		BLACK		HISPANIC		ASIAN		AMERICAN INDIAN		MULTI-RACIAL		OCT. 2006 MEMBER-SHIP	MEMB. DIFF.	PERCENT CHANGE
		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%			
ELEMENTARY																
Auburndale El.	992	58	5.8	13	1.3	916	92.3	1	0.1	0	0.0	4	0.4	1,028	-36	-3.50
Carver, G.W. El.	514	69	13.4	178	34.6	251	48.8	7	1.4	0	0.0	9	1.8	519	-5	-0.96
Citrus Grove El.	1,029	9	0.9	13	1.3	1,003	97.5	4	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,051	-22	-2.09
Coconut Grove El.	311	68	21.9	96	30.9	123	39.5	3	1.0	0	0.0	21	6.8	332	-21	-6.33
Coral Gables El.	674	236	35.0	9	1.3	399	59.2	7	1.0	0	0.0	23	3.4	687	-13	-1.89
Downtown Miami Charter	617	19	3.1	433	70.2	145	23.5	9	1.5	0	0.0	11	1.8	645	-28	-4.34
Ludlam El.	530	143	27.0	107	20.2	235	44.3	23	4.3	0	0.0	22	4.2	568	-38	-6.69
Mater Academy East Charter	336	8	2.4	9	2.7	318	94.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.3	266	70	26.32
Riverside El.	1,018	8	0.8	21	2.1	984	96.7	3	0.3	0	0.0	2	0.2	1,064	-46	-4.32
Shenandoah El.	973	20	2.1	4	0.4	945	97.1	2	0.2	0	0.0	2	0.2	1,017	-44	-4.33
Silver Bluff El.	607	21	3.5	6	1.0	572	94.2	4	0.7	0	0.0	4	0.7	632	-25	-3.96
Sunset El.	1,050	388	37.0	65	6.2	539	51.3	11	1.0	0	0.0	47	4.5	1,071	-21	-1.96
Sunset Park El.	685	111	16.2	20	2.9	492	71.8	15	2.2	0	0.0	47	6.9	687	-2	-0.29
Tucker, F.S. El.	393	11	2.8	134	34.1	239	60.8	3	0.8	2	0.5	4	1.0	420	-27	-6.43
West Laboratory El.	277	75	27.1	55	19.9	139	50.2	3	1.1	0	0.0	5	1.8	290	-13	-4.48
K-8 CENTER																
Coral Way K-8 Center	1,586	186	11.7	12	0.8	1,345	84.8	13	0.8	1	0.1	29	1.8	1,568	18	1.15
Gibson, T.R. & T.A. Charter	20	1	5.0	0	0.0	19	95.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	16	4	25.00
Kenwood K-8 Center	1,149	227	19.8	61	5.3	791	68.8	29	2.5	0	0.0	41	3.6	1,132	17	1.50
Key Biscayne K-8 Center	1,095	357	32.6	46	4.2	669	61.1	7	0.6	0	0.0	16	1.5	1,054	41	3.89
Merritt, Ada	634	157	24.8	75	11.8	347	54.7	6	0.9	1	0.2	48	7.6	628	6	0.96
South Miami K-8 Center	720	93	12.9	117	16.3	481	66.8	13	1.8	0	0.0	16	2.2	599	121	20.20
MIDDLE																
Carver, G.W. Mid.	911	250	27.4	94	10.3	506	55.5	20	2.2	1	0.1	40	4.4	953	-42	-4.41
Citrus Grove Mid.	1,024	12	1.2	66	6.4	943	92.1	2	0.2	1	0.1	0	0.0	1,128	-104	-9.22
Glades Mid.	1,256	209	16.6	15	1.2	977	77.8	24	1.9	2	0.2	29	2.3	1,375	-119	-8.65
Mater Academy East Mid.	156	2	1.3	9	5.8	144	92.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.6	139	17	12.23
Ponce de Leon Mid.	1,184	92	7.8	185	15.6	880	74.3	11	0.9	0	0.0	16	1.4	1,215	-31	-2.55
Shenandoah Mid.	1,098	30	2.7	35	3.2	1,020	92.9	6	0.5	0	0.0	7	0.6	1,123	-25	-2.23
South Miami Mid.	1,055	162	15.4	137	13.0	709	67.2	13	1.2	1	0.1	33	3.1	1,124	-69	-6.14
COMBINATION SCHOOLS																
YWAACD@ JRE Lee	71	4	5.6	38	53.5	26	36.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	4.2	95	-24	-25.26
SENIOR																
Academy / Comm. Ed.	94	11	11.7	38	40.4	44	46.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1.1	105	-11	-10.48
Academy of Arts & Minds	366	114	31.1	24	6.6	221	60.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	7	1.9	251	115	45.82
Coral Gables Sr.	3,492	297	8.5	348	10.0	2,790	79.9	30	0.9	2	0.1	25	0.7	3,525	-33	-0.94
International Studies Charter	237	69	29.1	5	2.1	160	67.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	1.3	156	81	51.92
MAST Academy	550	133	24.2	95	17.3	265	48.2	29	5.3	0	0.0	28	5.1	550	0	0.00
Mater Academy East	67	0	0.0	2	3.0	65	97.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	.	67	100.00
Miami Killian Sr.	3,410	731	21.4	691	20.3	1,827	53.6	78	2.3	3	0.1	80	2.3	3,589	-179	-4.99
Miami Sr.	3,116	64	2.1	141	4.5	2,891	92.8	17	0.5	1	0.0	2	0.1	3,280	-164	-5.00
Young Women's Prep. Acad.	185	35	18.9	52	28.1	89	48.1	3	1.6	0	0.0	6	3.2	130	55	42.31
ALTERNATIVE/SPECIALIZED AND OTHER CENTERS																
Merrick Educational Ctr.	405	44	10.9	103	25.4	251	62.0	4	1.0	0	0.0	3	0.7	413	-8	-1.94
TOTAL	33,887	4,524	13.4	3,552	10.5	24,760	73.1	400	1.2	15	0.0	636	1.9	34,425	-538	-1.56

**STUDENT MEMBERSHIP BY SCHOOL, RACE/ETHNICITY, AND PERCENT CHANGE FROM PRIOR YEAR
(ORGANIZED BY SCHOOL BOARD MEMBER DISTRICT)
DISTRICT 7**

SCHOOL NAME	OCT. 2007 MEMBERSHIP	WHITE		BLACK		HISPANIC		ASIAN		AMERICAN INDIAN		MULTI-RACIAL		OCT. 2006 MEMBER-SHIP	MEMB. DIFF.	PERCENT CHANGE
		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%			
ELEMENTARY																
Ashe, Bowman Foster El.	1,348	88	6.5	33	2.4	1,171	86.9	45	3.3	0	0.0	11	0.8	1,252	96	7.67
Bossard, Norma Butler El.	1,214	167	13.8	69	5.7	898	74.0	35	2.9	2	0.2	43	3.5	649	565	87.06
Calusa El.	801	184	23.0	45	5.6	512	63.9	9	1.1	1	0.1	50	6.2	812	-11	-1.35
Eve, Christina M. El.	777	65	8.4	21	2.7	629	81.0	20	2.6	0	0.0	42	5.4	780	-3	-0.38
Fascell, Dante B. El.	880	46	5.2	25	2.8	779	88.5	14	1.6	0	0.0	16	1.8	1,034	-154	-14.89
Floyd, Gloria El.	679	98	14.4	125	18.4	399	58.8	26	3.8	1	0.1	30	4.4	711	-32	-4.50
Gordon, Jack El.	1,189	204	17.2	72	6.1	873	73.4	16	1.3	0	0.0	24	2.0	1,532	-343	-22.39
Hoover, Oliver El.	1,048	114	10.9	58	5.5	797	76.0	25	2.4	2	0.2	52	5.0	1,117	-69	-6.18
Kendale El.	536	120	22.4	20	3.7	359	67.0	24	4.5	0	0.0	13	2.4	548	-12	-2.19
Kendale Lakes El.	951	116	12.2	34	3.6	768	80.8	19	2.0	0	0.0	14	1.5	925	26	2.81
Leewood El.	570	199	34.9	60	10.5	275	48.2	18	3.2	2	0.4	16	2.8	606	-36	-5.94
Lehman, William El.	749	141	18.8	51	6.8	499	66.6	26	3.5	1	0.1	31	4.1	832	-83	-9.98
Miami Heights El.	1,293	77	6.0	126	9.7	1,075	83.1	6	0.5	1	0.1	8	0.6	1,381	-88	-6.37
Oxford Academy	125	25	20.0	23	18.4	73	58.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	3.2	134	-9	-6.72
Pepper, Claude El.	1,002	105	10.5	41	4.1	793	79.1	14	1.4	0	0.0	49	4.9	998	4	0.40
Pinecrest Academy South	446	32	7.2	2	0.4	400	89.7	6	1.3	0	0.0	6	1.3	495	-49	-9.90
Porter, Gilbert L. El.	908	127	14.0	46	5.1	697	76.8	19	2.1	0	0.0	19	2.1	989	-81	-8.19
Somerset Academy	538	73	13.6	21	3.9	427	79.4	8	1.5	0	0.0	9	1.7	563	-25	-4.44
South Miami Heights El.	772	40	5.2	147	19.0	567	73.4	7	0.9	2	0.3	9	1.2	755	17	2.25
Sandor Weiner Charter South	20	2	10.0	0	0.0	17	85.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	5.0	21	-1	-4.76
K-8 CENTER																
Devon Aire K-8 Center	1,315	261	19.8	62	4.7	893	67.9	46	3.5	1	0.1	52	4.0	1,099	216	19.65
Roberts Jane S. K-8 Center	1,340	176	13.1	16	1.2	1,120	83.6	17	1.3	0	0.0	11	0.8	1,303	37	2.84
Winston Park K-8 Center	1,251	100	8.0	13	1.0	1,084	86.7	16	1.3	1	0.1	37	3.0	1,102	149	13.52
MIDDLE																
Ammons, Herbert A. Mid.	1,163	186	16.0	251	21.6	631	54.3	50	4.3	4	0.3	41	3.5	1,157	6	0.52
Arvida Mid.	1,364	275	20.2	183	13.4	817	59.9	37	2.7	1	0.1	51	3.7	1,583	-219	-13.83
Curry, Lamar Louise	1,679	151	9.0	38	2.3	1,448	86.2	21	1.3	1	0.1	20	1.2	1,678	1	0.06
Doolin, Howard A. Mid.	838	52	6.2	28	3.3	742	88.5	9	1.1	1	0.1	6	0.7	1,016	-178	-17.52
Hammocks Mid.	1,601	162	10.1	128	8.0	1,215	75.9	46	2.9	0	0.0	50	3.1	2,190	-589	-26.89
Mas Canosa, Jorge Mid.	1,283	169	13.2	108	8.4	958	74.7	15	1.2	2	0.2	31	2.4	.	1,283	100.00
Somerset Academy Mid.	162	16	9.9	5	3.1	137	84.6	3	1.9	0	0.0	1	0.6	137	25	18.25
COMBINATION SCHOOLS																
YWAACD@M.D.MacArthur S.	179	13	7.3	67	37.4	95	53.1	2	1.1	0	0.0	2	1.1	119	60	50.42
SENIOR																
Ferguson, John A.	4,084	325	8.0	79	1.9	3,560	87.2	72	1.8	3	0.1	45	1.1	3,629	455	12.54
Morgan, Robert Tech Arts	2,429	468	19.3	471	19.4	1,374	56.6	47	1.9	7	0.3	62	2.6	2,505	-76	-3.03
School/Adv. Studies-So.	182	44	24.2	18	9.9	104	57.1	12	6.6	1	0.5	3	1.6	180	2	1.11
Varela, Felix Sr.	3,588	363	10.1	178	5.0	2,892	80.6	88	2.5	4	0.1	63	1.8	3,759	-171	-4.55
ALTERNATIVE/SPECIALIZED AND OTHER CENTERS																
ESE Outreach	614	59	9.6	258	42.0	292	47.6	1	0.2	2	0.3	2	0.3	739	-125	-16.91
Krusé, Ruth Owens Ctr.	180	34	18.9	59	32.8	85	47.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	1.1	136	44	32.35
TOTAL	39,098	4,877	12.5	2,981	7.6	29,455	75.3	819	2.1	40	0.1	926	2.4	38,466	632	1.64

**STUDENT MEMBERSHIP BY SCHOOL, RACE/ETHNICITY, AND PERCENT CHANGE FROM PRIOR YEAR
(ORGANIZED BY SCHOOL BOARD MEMBER DISTRICT)
DISTRICT 8**

SCHOOL NAME	OCT. 2007 MEMBERSHIP	WHITE		BLACK		HISPANIC		ASIAN		AMERICAN INDIAN		MULTI-RACIAL		OCT. 2006 MEMBERSHIP	MEMB. DIFF.	PERCENT CHANGE
		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%			
ELEMENTARY																
Archimedian Academy Chtr	448	93	20.8	9	2.0	307	68.5	16	3.6	1	0.2	22	4.9	468	-20	-4.27
Banyan El.	382	16	4.2	1	0.3	361	94.5	1	0.3	0	0.0	3	0.8	368	14	3.80
Beckham, Ethel Koger El.	765	22	2.9	1	0.1	721	94.2	16	2.1	2	0.3	3	0.4	817	-52	-6.36
Bent Tree El.	638	39	6.1	9	1.4	577	90.4	10	1.6	0	0.0	3	0.5	628	10	1.59
Blue Lakes El.	483	79	16.4	3	0.6	391	81.0	3	0.6	0	0.0	7	1.4	496	-13	-2.62
Coral Park El.	1,054	44	4.2	5	0.5	990	93.9	6	0.6	0	0.0	9	0.9	998	56	5.61
Coral Terrace El.	573	18	3.1	1	0.2	552	96.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.3	545	28	5.14
Cypress El.	417	62	14.9	1	0.2	348	83.5	2	0.5	0	0.0	4	1.0	437	-20	-4.58
Emerson El.	403	15	3.7	1	0.2	385	95.5	1	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.2	423	-20	-4.73
Fairchild, David El.	569	137	24.1	71	12.5	332	58.3	8	1.4	1	0.2	20	3.5	580	-11	-1.90
Fairlawn El.	657	12	1.8	0	0.0	642	97.7	2	0.3	0	0.0	1	0.2	687	-30	-4.37
Finlay, Dr. Carlos El.	638	17	2.7	4	0.6	614	96.2	1	0.2	0	0.0	2	0.3	656	-18	-2.74
Flagami El.	525	18	3.4	3	0.6	499	95.0	2	0.4	0	0.0	3	0.6	549	-24	-4.37
Greenglade El.	737	58	7.9	6	0.8	662	89.8	11	1.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	732	5	0.68
Hall, Joe El.	768	30	3.9	1	0.1	722	94.0	8	1.0	1	0.1	6	0.8	775	-7	-0.90
Hurston, Zoral Neale El.	790	34	4.3	9	1.1	739	93.5	4	0.5	1	0.1	3	0.4	791	-1	-0.13
Matthews, Wesley El.	717	51	7.1	3	0.4	652	90.9	6	0.8	0	0.0	5	0.7	920	-203	-22.07
Olympia Heights El.	561	17	3.0	6	1.1	533	95.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	4	0.7	576	-15	-2.60
Pinecrest Prep Academy	413	38	9.2	0	0.0	372	90.1	2	0.5	0	0.0	1	0.2	423	-10	-2.36
Rockway El.	562	39	6.9	6	1.1	513	91.3	1	0.2	0	0.0	3	0.5	547	15	2.74
Royal Green El.	796	49	6.2	8	1.0	730	91.7	4	0.5	1	0.1	4	0.5	794	2	0.25
Royal Palm El.	616	44	7.1	2	0.3	551	89.4	16	2.6	0	0.0	3	0.5	643	-27	-4.20
Seminole El.	616	17	2.8	11	1.8	578	93.8	3	0.5	2	0.3	5	0.8	633	-17	-2.69
Snapper Creek El.	600	50	8.3	6	1.0	529	88.2	11	1.8	0	0.0	4	0.7	625	-25	-4.00
Sweetwater El.	977	9	0.9	4	0.4	952	97.4	7	0.7	0	0.0	5	0.5	952	25	2.63
Sylvania Heights El.	576	24	4.2	3	0.5	545	94.6	1	0.2	0	0.0	3	0.5	628	-52	-8.28
Tropical El.	485	29	6.0	8	1.6	440	90.7	4	0.8	0	0.0	4	0.8	474	11	2.32
Village Green El.	485	38	7.8	7	1.4	437	90.1	2	0.4	0	0.0	1	0.2	453	32	7.06
K-8 CENTER																
Everglades K-8 Center	1,193	85	7.1	11	0.9	1,084	90.9	9	0.8	0	0.0	4	0.3	1,196	-3	-0.25
MIDDLE																
Archimedian Acad. Mid. Charter	217	33	15.2	1	0.5	170	78.3	5	2.3	0	0.0	8	3.7	148	69	46.62
McMillan, H.D. Mid.	1,145	74	6.5	36	3.1	1,001	87.4	21	1.8	0	0.0	13	1.1	1,172	-27	-2.30
Pinecrest Prep Middle	363	31	8.5	1	0.3	324	89.3	4	1.1	0	0.0	3	0.8	324	39	12.04
Riviera Mid.	698	48	6.9	13	1.9	621	89.0	7	1.0	0	0.0	9	1.3	673	25	3.71
Rockway Mid.	1,377	62	4.5	76	5.5	1,220	88.6	5	0.4	2	0.1	12	0.9	1,273	104	8.17
Thomas, W.R. Mid.	964	59	6.1	6	0.6	885	91.8	9	0.9	1	0.1	4	0.4	1,072	-108	-10.07
West Miami Mid.	1,123	61	5.4	4	0.4	1,055	93.9	2	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.1	1,208	-85	-7.04
SENIOR																
Braddock, G. Holmes Sr.	3,856	174	4.5	82	2.1	3,560	92.3	25	0.6	5	0.1	10	0.3	4,057	-201	-4.95
Miami Coral Park Sr.	3,616	155	4.3	78	2.2	3,341	92.4	23	0.6	2	0.1	17	0.5	3,747	-131	-3.50
Miami Sunset Sr.	3,043	345	11.3	196	6.4	2,404	79.0	49	1.6	2	0.1	47	1.5	3,104	-61	-1.97
South Miami Sr.	2,686	192	7.1	205	7.6	2,249	83.7	19	0.7	2	0.1	19	0.7	2,666	20	0.75
Southwest Miami Sr.	3,035	254	8.4	70	2.3	2,667	87.9	25	0.8	1	0.0	18	0.6	3,062	-27	-0.88
TOTAL	40,567	2,672	6.6	968	2.4	36,255	89.4	352	0.9	24	0.1	296	0.7	41,320	-753	-1.82

**STUDENT MEMBERSHIP BY SCHOOL, RACE/ETHNICITY, AND PERCENT CHANGE FROM PRIOR YEAR
(ORGANIZED BY SCHOOL BOARD MEMBER DISTRICT)
DISTRICT 9**

SCHOOL NAME	OCT. 2007 MEMBERSHIP	WHITE		BLACK		HISPANIC		ASIAN		AMERICAN INDIAN		MULTI-RACIAL		OCT. 2006 MEMBERSHIP	MEMB. DIFF.	PERCENT CHANGE
		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%			
ELEMENTARY																
Air Base El.	678	103	15.2	145	21.4	388	57.2	4	0.6	2	0.3	36	5.3	719	-41	-5.70
Avocado El.	804	143	17.8	113	14.1	527	65.5	7	0.9	1	0.1	13	1.6	1,120	-316	-28.21
Balere Language Acad.	165	13	7.9	46	27.9	95	57.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	11	6.7	155	10	6.45
Beckford, E.B./Richmond El.	354	11	3.1	253	71.5	79	22.3	0	0.0	1	0.3	10	2.8	395	-41	-10.38
Bel-Aire El.	534	23	4.3	254	47.6	234	43.8	11	2.1	3	0.6	9	1.7	506	28	5.53
Campbell Drive El.	1,261	60	4.8	426	33.8	738	58.5	8	0.6	2	0.2	27	2.1	1,181	80	6.77
Caribbean El.	802	28	3.5	328	40.9	421	52.5	7	0.9	2	0.2	16	2.0	876	-74	-8.45
Chapman, W. El.	848	26	3.1	413	48.7	395	46.6	7	0.8	0	0.0	7	0.8	871	-23	-2.64
Colonial Drive El.	345	13	3.8	202	58.6	119	34.5	2	0.6	2	0.6	7	2.0	350	-5	-1.43
Coral Reef El.	905	428	47.3	141	15.6	282	31.2	27	3.0	1	0.1	26	2.9	822	83	10.10
Cutler Ridge El.	909	248	27.3	161	17.7	454	49.9	10	1.1	2	0.2	34	3.7	1,015	-106	-10.44
Florida City El.	825	21	2.5	423	51.3	376	45.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	0.6	775	50	6.45
Goulds El.	538	11	2.0	355	66.0	162	30.1	3	0.6	0	0.0	7	1.3	.	538	100.00
Gulfstream El.	724	91	12.6	193	26.7	413	57.0	5	0.7	1	0.1	21	2.9	724	0	0.00
Howard Drive El.	601	280	46.6	137	22.8	156	26.0	14	2.3	3	0.5	11	1.8	619	-18	-2.91
Miami Community Charter	299	13	4.3	38	12.7	237	79.3	2	0.7	1	0.3	8	2.7	290	9	3.10
Migrant PK School	18	0	0.0	0	0.0	18	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	55	-37	-67.27
Moton, R.R. El.	512	2	0.4	431	84.2	70	13.7	1	0.2	0	0.0	8	1.6	655	-143	-21.83
Naranja El.	624	11	1.8	341	54.6	258	41.3	2	0.3	0	0.0	12	1.9	645	-21	-3.26
Palmetto El.	604	290	48.0	68	11.3	200	33.1	26	4.3	0	0.0	20	3.3	621	-17	-2.74
Perrine El.	809	143	17.7	267	33.0	353	43.6	21	2.6	1	0.1	24	3.0	761	48	6.31
Peskoe, Irving & Beatrice El.	1,084	41	3.8	312	28.8	708	65.3	7	0.6	1	0.1	15	1.4	1,336	-252	-18.86
Pine Lake El.	473	9	1.9	266	56.2	177	37.4	7	1.5	2	0.4	12	2.5	592	-119	-20.10
Pine Villa El.	609	11	1.8	444	72.9	145	23.8	1	0.2	1	0.2	7	1.1	801	-192	-23.97
Pinecrest El.	848	341	40.2	43	5.1	355	41.9	65	7.7	3	0.4	41	4.8	847	1	0.12
Redland El.	1,007	203	20.2	55	5.5	731	72.6	6	0.6	1	0.1	11	1.1	1,103	-96	-8.70
Redondo El.	752	37	4.9	72	9.6	637	84.7	1	0.1	1	0.1	4	0.5	953	-201	-21.09
Saunders, Laura El.	928	11	1.2	468	50.4	442	47.6	1	0.1	0	0.0	6	0.6	888	40	4.50
Somerset Academy	455	41	9.0	91	20.0	304	66.8	5	1.1	0	0.0	14	3.1	.	455	100.00
Vineland El.	557	187	33.6	92	16.5	246	44.2	16	2.9	1	0.2	15	2.7	602	-45	-7.48
West Homestead El.	761	12	1.6	242	31.8	503	66.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.5	827	-66	-7.98
Whigham, Dr. Edward L. El.	801	82	10.2	229	28.6	447	55.8	14	1.7	0	0.0	29	3.6	1,133	-332	-29.30
Whispering Pines El.	765	331	43.3	101	13.2	283	37.0	13	1.7	3	0.4	34	4.4	831	-66	-7.94
K-8 CENTER																
Charter at Waterstone	1,144	136	11.9	126	11.0	817	71.4	16	1.4	4	0.3	45	3.9	1,152	-8	-0.69
Coral Reef Montessori Charter	338	65	19.2	73	21.6	176	52.1	5	1.5	0	0.0	19	5.6	348	-10	-2.87
Keys Gate Charter	1,150	390	33.9	84	7.3	595	51.7	9	0.8	1	0.1	71	6.2	1,145	5	0.44
Leisure City K-8 Center	1,333	45	3.4	217	16.3	1,054	79.1	2	0.2	1	0.1	14	1.1	1,458	-125	-8.57
Martin, F.C. El.	1,020	121	11.9	554	54.3	208	20.4	48	4.7	6	0.6	83	8.1	894	126	14.09
Parks, Rosa Comm. Charter	175	3	1.7	84	48.0	86	49.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	1.1	204	-29	-14.22
Somerset Silver Palms K-8	745	83	11.1	103	13.8	540	72.5	11	1.5	0	0.0	8	1.1	.	745	100.00
MIDDLE																
ASPIRA Youth Charter South	201	13	6.5	7	3.5	179	89.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	1.0	202	-1	-0.50
Campbell Drive Mid.	1,071	56	5.2	451	42.1	535	50.0	3	0.3	0	0.0	26	2.4	1,109	-38	-3.43
Centennial Mid.	965	94	9.7	363	37.6	481	49.8	5	0.5	2	0.2	20	2.1	948	17	1.79
Cutler Ridge Mid.	1,012	152	15.0	312	30.8	500	49.4	13	1.3	9	0.9	26	2.6	1,103	-91	-8.25
Homestead Mid.	976	92	9.4	216	22.1	649	66.5	6	0.6	1	0.1	12	1.2	1,160	-184	-15.86
Lawrence Academy Charter	134	10	7.5	56	41.8	66	49.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	1.5	138	-4	-2.90
Mays Mid.	672	27	4.0	362	53.9	267	39.7	6	0.9	0	0.0	10	1.5	780	-108	-13.85
Miami Community Charter Mid.	51	2	3.9	5	9.8	43	84.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	2.0	.	51	100.00
Palmetto Mid.	1,595	677	42.4	189	11.8	597	37.4	77	4.8	4	0.3	51	3.2	1,689	-94	-5.57
Redland Mid.	1,161	106	9.1	380	32.7	641	55.2	13	1.1	0	0.0	21	1.8	1,449	-288	-19.88
Richmond Heights Mid.	1,005	89	8.9	461	45.9	417	41.5	10	1.0	3	0.3	25	2.5	1,316	-311	-23.63
South Dade Mid.	910	141	15.5	127	14.0	620	68.1	5	0.5	3	0.3	14	1.5	.	910	100.00
Southwood Mid.	1,687	533	31.6	360	21.3	656	38.9	54	3.2	4	0.2	80	4.7	1,785	-98	-5.49
COMBINATION SCHOOLS																
Wallace COPE Center South	133	8	6.0	68	51.1	56	42.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.8	125	8	6.40

**STUDENT MEMBERSHIP BY SCHOOL, RACE/ETHNICITY, AND PERCENT CHANGE FROM PRIOR YEAR
(ORGANIZED BY SCHOOL BOARD MEMBER DISTRICT)
DISTRICT 9**

SCHOOL NAME	OCT. 2007		WHITE		BLACK		HISPANIC		ASIAN		AMERICAN INDIAN		MULTI- RACIAL		OCT. 2006	MEMB. DIFF.	PERCENT CHANGE
	MEMBERSHIP		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	SHIP		
SENIOR																	
Coral Reef Sr.	3,007		625	20.8	571	19.0	1,544	51.3	110	3.7	12	0.4	145	4.8	3,146	-139	-4.42
Corporate Academy-So.	87		8	9.2	40	46.0	37	42.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	2.3	72	15	20.83
Homestead Sr.	2,513		138	5.5	1,025	40.8	1,309	52.1	17	0.7	2	0.1	22	0.9	2,754	-241	-8.75
Lawrence Academy Sr.	14		2	14.3	3	21.4	9	64.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	.	14	100.00
Miami Palmetto Sr.	3,305		1,329	40.2	594	18.0	1,151	34.8	161	4.9	7	0.2	63	1.9	3,453	-148	-4.29
Miami Southridge Sr.	3,453		293	8.5	1,375	39.8	1,693	49.0	37	1.1	9	0.3	46	1.3	3,662	-209	-5.71
Schl/Adv. Studies Homestead	64		9	14.1	9	14.1	42	65.6	1	1.6	0	0.0	3	4.7	.	64	100.00
SIATECH	394		16	4.1	272	69.0	100	25.4	2	0.5	0	0.0	4	1.0	346	48	13.87
Somerset Academy Sr.	34		5	14.7	1	2.9	27	79.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	2.9	44	-10	-22.73
South Dade Sr.	2,588		415	16.0	624	24.1	1,506	58.2	20	0.8	1	0.0	22	0.9	2,694	-106	-3.93
ALTERNATIVE/SPECIALIZED AND OTHER CENTERS																	
Cooper, Neva King Center	97		17	17.5	26	26.8	49	50.5	1	1.0	0	0.0	4	4.1	106	-9	-8.49
TOTAL	55,233	8,964	16.2	16,288	29.5	27,603	50.0	925	1.7	104	0.2	1,349	2.4	56,350	-1,117	-1.98	

Source: Membership as of October 2007 (FTE week) obtained from the Miami-Dade County Public Schools student database system.

**FOREIGN-BORN STUDENTS IN MIAMI-DADE COUNTY PUBLIC SCHOOLS
AND STUDENTS WHOSE PRIMARY LANGUAGE IS OTHER THAN ENGLISH**

(As of October 2007)

COUNTRY	NUMBER OF FOREIGN-BORN STUDENTS	STUDENTS WITH HOME LANGUAGE OTHER THAN ENGLISH	PRIMARY LANGUAGE
Afghanistan	1	1	Farsi(1)
Albania	3	3	Albanian(3)
Algeria	1	1	Arabic(1)
Andorra	1	1	Spanish(1)
Angola	6	6	Portuguese(3), Spanish(3)
Anguilla	1	0	
Antigua & Barbuda	10	0	
Antilles	10	6	Dutch(2), Haitian-Creole (Includes French Creole)(2), Spanish(2)
Argentina	2,774	2,735	Cambodian(1), Estonian(2), French(2), Portuguese(2), Spanish(2,723)
Armenia	4	4	Arabic(3), Armenian(1)
Aruba	15	13	Danish(2), Pamiamento(3), Spanish(8)
Australia	15	3	French(1), Japanese(1), Spanish(1)
Austria	12	9	Farsi(1), German(5), Hungarian(1), Polish(1), Spanish(1)
Azerbaijan	1	1	Russian(1)
Bahamas	579	253	Creole(3), Fox(2), French(4), Haitian-Creole (Includes French Creole)(235), Spanish(9)
Bahrain	1	0	
Bangladesh	75	73	Bantu(10), Bengali(51), Blackfoot(9), Bulgarian(1), Urdu(2)
Barbados	20	0	
Belgium	24	17	Dutch(1), French(6), Polish(1), Russian(1), Spanish(8)
Belize	45	13	Haitian-Creole (Includes French Creole)(1), Spanish(12)
Bermuda	3	0	
Bolivia	242	229	French(2), Spanish(227)
Bosnia & Herzegovina	1	0	
Brazil	964	909	Arabic(4), Polish(43), Portuguese(779), Puget Sound Salish(10), Spanish(54)
British Virgin Islands	17	1	Spanish(1)
British West Indies	6	0	
Bulgaria	36	34	Bulgarian(19), Burmese(9), Eyak(1), Hebrew, (1), Spanish(4)
Burma	9	9	Bengali(1), Burmese(8)
Byelorussian Ssr	2	2	Russian(2)
Cambodia	1	0	
Cameroon	7	2	French(2)
Canada	461	296	Arabic(4), French(70), Haitian-Creole(Includes French Creole)(23), Russian(6), Spanish(169)
Cape Verde	1	1	Spanish(1)
Cayman Islands	34	7	Haitian-Creole(Includes French Creole)(1), Spanish(6)
Chile	711	686	French(2), Italian(1), Portuguese(3), Spanish(679), Urdu(1)
China	271	225	Cantonese(13), Chinese, Zhongwen(177), Malagasy(4), Mandarin(10), Spanish(7)

NOTE: Only the five most frequently occurring languages for each country are provided in the "Primary Language" column. Therefore, summing numbers in the "Primary Language" column may not equal those in the "Student With Home Language Other Than English" column.

**FOREIGN-BORN STUDENTS IN MIAMI-DADE COUNTY PUBLIC SCHOOLS
AND STUDENTS WHOSE PRIMARY LANGUAGE IS OTHER THAN ENGLISH**

(As of October 2007)

COUNTRY	NUMBER OF FOREIGN-BORN STUDENTS	STUDENTS WITH HOME LANGUAGE OTHER THAN ENGLISH	PRIMARY LANGUAGE
Colombia	6,828	6,712	Cantonese(1), Estonian(7), French(5), Italian(2), Spanish(6,691)
Congo	4	3	French(3)
Costa Rica	520	490	Greek(1), Mandarin(1), Potawatomi(1), Spanish(487)
Croatia	7	4	Croatian(2), Serbian(1), Spanish(1)
Cuba	27,115	27,024	Estonian(21), Haitian-Creole(Includes French Creole)(5), Italian(3), Somali(5), Spanish(26,979)
Curacao Island	4	3	Pamiamento(1), Portuguese(1), Spanish(1)
Cyprus	2	1	Greek(1)
Czech Republic	5	4	Czech(2), Russian(2)
Czechoslovakia	4	4	Czech(3), Spanish(1)
Denmark	12	11	Danish(9), Spanish(2)
Dominica	83	38	French(1) Spanish(37)
Dominican Republic	2,355	2,267	Chinese, Zhongwen(1), Estonian(3), French(3), Haitian-Creole(Includes French Creole)(3), Spanish(2,251)
Ecuador	1,159	1,110	Estonian(1), German(1), Spanish(1,108)
Egypt	32	21	Arabic(19), Spanish(2)
El Salvador	714	706	Estonian(3), Spanish (703)
England	122	22	Chinese, Zhongwen(1), French(1), German(1), Haitian-Creole (Includes French Creole)(2), Spanish(15)
Eritrea	1	1	Tigrinya(1)
Estonia	6	6	Estonian(4), Russian(2)
Ethiopia	4	2	Amharic(1), Other(1)
Finland	9	7	Finnish(3), Spanish(4)
France	387	352	French(327), Haitian-Creole (Includes French Creole)(5), Italian(1), Spanish(19)
French Guiana	2	2	French(2)
French Polynesia	1	1	French(1)
Gaza Strip	1	1	Arabic(1)
Georgia	11	9	French(1), Georgian(1), Russian(3), Spanish(4)
Germany	291	151	Arabic(3), French(2), German(62), Greek(11), Spanish(62)
Ghana	9	2	Afrikaans(2)
Greece	25	20	German(1), Greek(14), Spanish(5)
Grenada	14	3	French(1), Spanish(2)
Guadeloupe	15	12	French(9), Haitian-Creole (Includes French Creole)(2), Spanish(1)
Guatemala	682	659	Kanjoval(3), Other(4), Spanish(652)
Guinea	2	1	Spanish(1)
Guyana	99	2	French(1), Other(1)
Haiti	5,937	5,768	Creole(51), Cuyaga(64), French(369), Hausa(48), Haitian-Creole (Includes French Creole)(5,189)
Honduras	3,298	3,210	Bislama(1), Estonian(4), Hebrew, Iwrith(1), Sadian(1), Spanish(3,203)
Hong Kong	13	12	Cantonese(2), Chinese, Zhongwen(8), Spanish(1), Vietnamese(1)
Hungary	15	13	Hungarian(12), Spanish(1)

NOTE: Only the five most frequently occurring languages for each country are provided in the "Primary Language" column. Therefore, summing numbers in the "Primary Language" column may not equal those in the "Student With Home Language Other Than English" column.

**FOREIGN-BORN STUDENTS IN MIAMI-DADE COUNTY PUBLIC SCHOOLS
AND STUDENTS WHOSE PRIMARY LANGUAGE IS OTHER THAN ENGLISH**

(As of October 2007)

COUNTRY	NUMBER OF FOREIGN-BORN STUDENTS	STUDENTS WITH HOME LANGUAGE OTHER THAN ENGLISH	PRIMARY LANGUAGE
Iceland	3	3	Icelandic(3)
India	208	136	Hindi(37), Indonesian(10), Malayalam(26), Telugu(11), Urdu(7)
Indian Ocean Territory	1	0	
Indonesia	4	3	French(1), Polish(1), Spanish(1)
Iran	33	32	Farsi(20), Indonesian(2), Other(5), Plains Miwok(1), Spanish(3)
Iraq	3	3	Arabic(3)
Ireland	9	2	Spanish(2)
Israel	171	149	Arabic(24), Haida(3), Hebrew(93), Russian(11), Spanish(14)
Italy	177	143	Bengali(1), Danish(1), French(2), Italian(77), Spanish(58)
Ivory Coast	6	4	French(3), Spanish(1)
Jamaica	1,452	25	Creole(3), Cuyaga(1), Haitian-Creole(Includes French Creole)(4), Jamaican Creole(Includes Patois)(9), Spanish(8)
Japan	108	73	Assamese(1), Chinese, Zhongwen(1), Japanese(45), Portuguese(3), Spanish(19)
Jordan	18	15	Arabic(10), Spanish(5)
Kazakhstan	11	4	Malayalam(1), Russian(1), Spanish(2)
Kenya	12	9	Hindi(1), Swahili(5), Swedish(3)
Korea(North)	4	4	Korean(4)
Korea(South)	70	64	Korean(60), Kwakitl(3), Spanish(1)
Kuwait	6	3	Arabic(1), Bengali(1), Malagasy(1)
Kyrgyzstan	2	2	Spanish(2)
Latvia	3	3	Russian(3)
Lebanon	15	15	Arabic(14), Spanish(1)
Liberia	1	1	Other(1)
Lithuania	4	4	Lithuanian(3), Spanish(1)
Luxembourg	3	2	Spanish(2)
Madagascar	2	0	Norwegian(1), Spanish(1)
Malawi	2	0	
Malaysia	9	1	Danish(1)
Mali	2	2	French(2)
Marshall Islands	4	2	Marshallese(2)
Martinique	1	1	French(1)
Mexico	2,306	2,247	Other(12), Estonian(3), French(9), Mixtec(2), Spanish(2,210)
Micronesia, Fed. States	1	0	
Moldova, Republic of	2	2	Rumanian(2)
Monaco	2	1	Spanish(1)
Mongolia	2	1	Spanish(1)
Morocco	15	13	Arabic(4), French(7), Other(1), Spanish(1)
Mozambique	2	1	Portuguese(1)
Myanmar	1	1	Burmese(1)
Nepal	3	2	Nepali(2)
Netherlands	23	18	Dutch(10), Haitian-Creole(Includes French Creole)(1), Spanish(7)

NOTE: Only the five most frequently occurring languages for each country are provided in the "Primary Language" column. Therefore, summing numbers in the "Primary Language" column may not equal those in the "Student with Home Language Other Than English" column.

**FOREIGN-BORN STUDENTS IN MIAMI-DADE COUNTY PUBLIC SCHOOLS
AND STUDENTS WHOSE PRIMARY LANGUAGE IS OTHER THAN ENGLISH**

(As of October 2007)

COUNTRY	NUMBER OF FOREIGN-BORN STUDENTS	STUDENTS WITH HOME LANGUAGE OTHER THAN ENGLISH	PRIMARY LANGUAGE
Netherlands Antilles	21	13	French(1), French Cree(1), Haitian-Creole (Includes French Creole)(2), Pashto(Includes Pushtu)(2), Spanish(7)
New Zealand	5	4	Chinese, Zhongwen(3), Spanish(1)
Nicaragua	2,499	2,468	Estonian(6), Spanish(2,462)
Nigeria	74	32	Eyak(1), Igbo(1), Inupiak(1), Other(14), Yoruba(14)
North Africa	2	2	French(2)
Northern Mariana Islands	1	0	
Norway	8	5	Norwegian(5)
Oman	3	3	Malayalam(2), Urdu(1)
Pakistan	140	129	Arabic(2), Chinese, Zhongwen(3), Indonesian(2), Penobscot(2), Urdu(118)
Palestine	10	10	Arabic(10)
Panama	387	336	Chinese, Zhongwen(6), Haitian-Creole(Includes French Creole)(1), Hindi(1), Spanish(326), Urdu(1)
Paraguay	93	84	Spanish(84)
Peru	2,629	2,590	Chinese, Zhongwen(4), Italian(1), Portuguese(3), Slovak(1), Spanish(2,580)
Philippines	311	235	Cebuano(7), Other(24), Pawnee(35), Tagalog(146), Tajik(5)
Poland	20	15	Picuris(3), Polish(8), Spanish(4)
Portugal	24	23	Portuguese(20), Spanish(3)
Rb	1	0	
Romania	37	23	French(1), Rumanian(10), Spanish(12)
Russian Federation	170	122	German(1), Hebrew(1), Rhaeto-Romance(2), Russian(87), Spanish (31)
San Marino	1	1	Spanish(1)
Saudi Arabia	33	23	Arabic(4), Finnish (2), Malagasy(2), Pawnee(4), Urdu(3)
Scotland	5	2	Spanish(2)
Senegal	3	1	French(1)
Seychelles Islands	2	1	Spanish(1)
Singapore	12	2	Bengali,(1), French(1)
Slovakia	3	3	Slovak(1), Spanish(2)
South Africa	35	7	Spanish(5), Hebrew, Iwrith(1), Twi(1)
Soviet Union	61	46	Italian(1), Russian(29), Spanish(14), Ukranian(1), Urdu(1)
Spain	360	330	Catalan(3), French(2), Greek(2), Portuguese(2), Spanish(317)
Sri Lanka	6	6	Singhalese(4), Tamil(2)
St. Kitts-nevis	15	0	
St. Lucia	11	1	Haitian-Creole(Includes French Creole)(1)
St. Vincent and Grenadines	4	0	
Sudan	2	2	Arabic(1), Dutch(1)
Suriname	23	18	Dutch(13), Chinese, Zhongwen(4), Sudanese(1)
Swaziland	1	0	
Sweden	43	36	Spanish(22), Swedish, Svenska(13), Finnish, Suomi(1)
Switzerland	38	31	Arabic(5), French(12), German(3), Greek(4), Portuguese(2), Spanish(8)

NOTE: Only the five most frequently occurring languages for each country are provided in the "Primary Language" column. Therefore, summing numbers in the "Primary Language" column may not equal those in the "Student with Home Language Other Than English" column.

**FOREIGN-BORN STUDENTS IN MIAMI-DADE COUNTY PUBLIC SCHOOLS
AND STUDENTS WHOSE PRIMARY LANGUAGE IS OTHER THAN ENGLISH**

(As of October 2007)

COUNTRY	NUMBER OF FOREIGN-BORN STUDENTS	STUDENTS WITH HOME LANGUAGE OTHER THAN ENGLISH	PRIMARY LANGUAGE
Syria	8	6	Seneca(1)
Tahiti	1	0	
Taiwan, Prov. Of China	8	8	Cantonese(1), Chinese, Hakka(1), Chinese, Zhongwen(4), Mandarin(2)
Thailand	27	23	Spanish(1), Thai(22)
Trinidad & Tobago	150	1	Chinese, Zhongwen(1)
Trust Terr. Of Pacific	1	0	
Tunisia	1	0	
Turkey	26	19	Spanish(1), Turkish(16), Turkmen(2)
Turkmen S.s.r.	1	1	Telugu(1)
Turks & Caicos Islands	61	36	French(1), Haitian-Creole(Includes French Creole)(30), Spanish(5)
Ukraine	82	60	Gujarati(2), Russian(33), Spanish(10), Ukranian(12), Up River Yuman(2)
Union of Soviet Soc. Republics ¹		1	Russian(1)
United Arab Emirates	18	12	Bengali (2), Malayalam(7), Other(1), Tagalog(1), Thai(1)
United Kingdom	32	3	Burmese(1), Spanish(2)
Uruguay	703	696	Spanish(696)
Uzbekistan	22	14	Russian(14)
Venezuela	5,010	4,896	Chinese, Zhongwen(12), Estonian(8), Italian(9), Portuguese(4), Spanish(4,848)
Vietnam	90	83	Assamese(1), Cantonese(1), Shastan(1), Siuslaw(3), Vietnamese(77)
West Indies	55	10	Spanish(10)
Yugoslavia	11	11	Albanian(2), Other(1), Sahaptian(1), Serbo-Croatian(5), Serbian(2)
Zaire	3	2	French(2)
Zambia	2	1	Other(1)
Foreign Total	74,260	69,674	
American Samoa	.	1	Sanskrit(1)
Guam	.	2	Finnish (1), Spanish(1)
Puerto Rico	.	3,261	Chinese, Zhongwen(3), Estonian(3), French(2), Haitian-Creole(Includes French Creole)(2), Spanish(3,244)
U.S. Virgin Islands	.	49	French(1), Hindi(1), Haitian-Creole(Includes French Creole)(4), Other(1), Spanish(42)
United States	.	144,007	Chinese, Zhongwen(473), French(1,251), Haitian-Creole(Includes French Creole) (12,351), Portuguese(810), Spanish(126,335)
TOTAL	74,260	216,994	
Percent of Total Enrollment	21.3%	62.4%	

NOTE: Only the five most frequently occurring languages for each country are provided in the "Primary Language" column. Therefore, summing numbers in the "Primary Language" column may not equal those in the "Student with Home Language Other Than English" column.

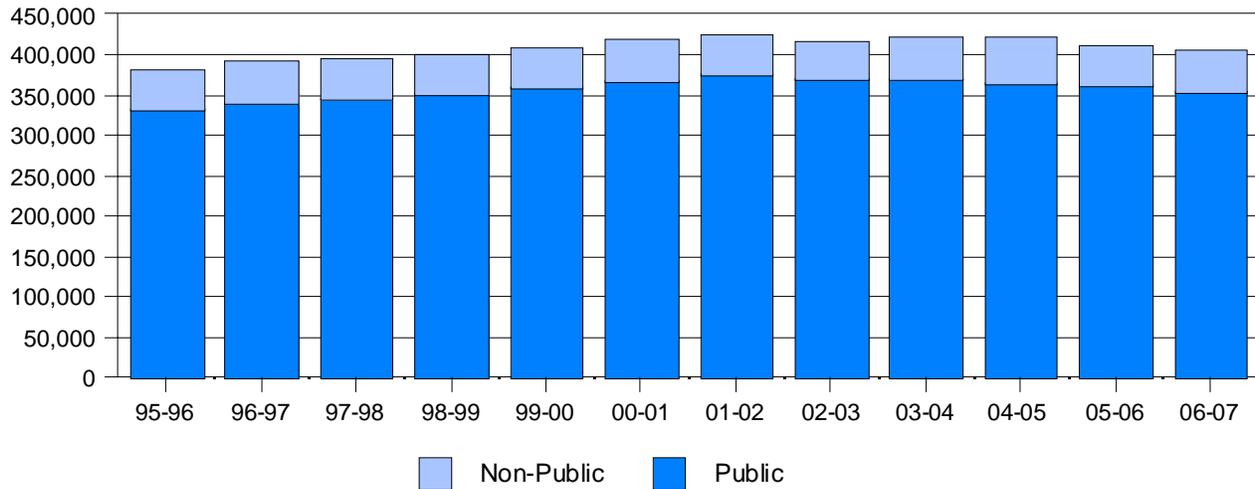
**SUMMARY OF TOP TEN FOREIGN LANGUAGES
USED AS PRIMARY LANGUAGE BY STUDENTS**

Language	Number of Students Using as Primary/Home Language	Language	Number of Students Using as Primary/Home Language
Spanish	189,587	Arabic	503
Haitian Creole	17,873	Russian	431
French	2,124	Urdu	408
Portuguese	1,642	Vietnamese	257
Other Chinese Languages*	711	Hebrew	235

* Other Chinese Languages denotes languages other than Cantonese and Mandarin.

Source: Assessment, Research, and Data Analysis, Country of Origin and Language Frequencies.

**PUBLIC AND NON-PUBLIC SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP
1995-96 TO 2006-07**



**TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL-AGED CHILDREN IN PUBLIC
AND NON-PUBLIC SCHOOLS*
1995-96 TO 2006-07**

Year	Public School		Non-Public School		Total	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
1995-96	333,444	87.5	47,797	12.5	381,241	100
1996-97	340,904	87.0	50,845	13.0	391,749	100
1997-98	345,861	87.4	49,679	12.6	395,540	100
1998-99	352,595	88.0	48,295	12.0	400,890	100
1999-00	360,202	88.2	47,979	11.8	408,181	100
2000-01	368,453	88.1	49,605	11.9	418,058	100
2001-02	374,725	88.4	49,237	11.6	423,962	100
2002-03	371,482	89.0	45,849	11.0	417,331	100
2003-04	369,578	87.6	52,453	12.4	422,031	100
2004-05	365,784	87.0	54,650	13.0	420,434	100
2005-06	361,550	88.3	48,037	11.7	409,587	100
2006-07	353,283	86.9	53,125	13.1	406,408	100

* Public school membership includes Pre-Kindergarten, Alternative, and Exceptional Student Education Programs. Non-public school membership does not include students enrolled in such programs. Non-public school totals exclude students attending schools that did not submit enrollment separately by grade level.

Source: Public school membership: Miami-Dade County Public Schools student database system.
Non-public school membership: Florida Department of Education, Office of Independent Education and Parental Choice.

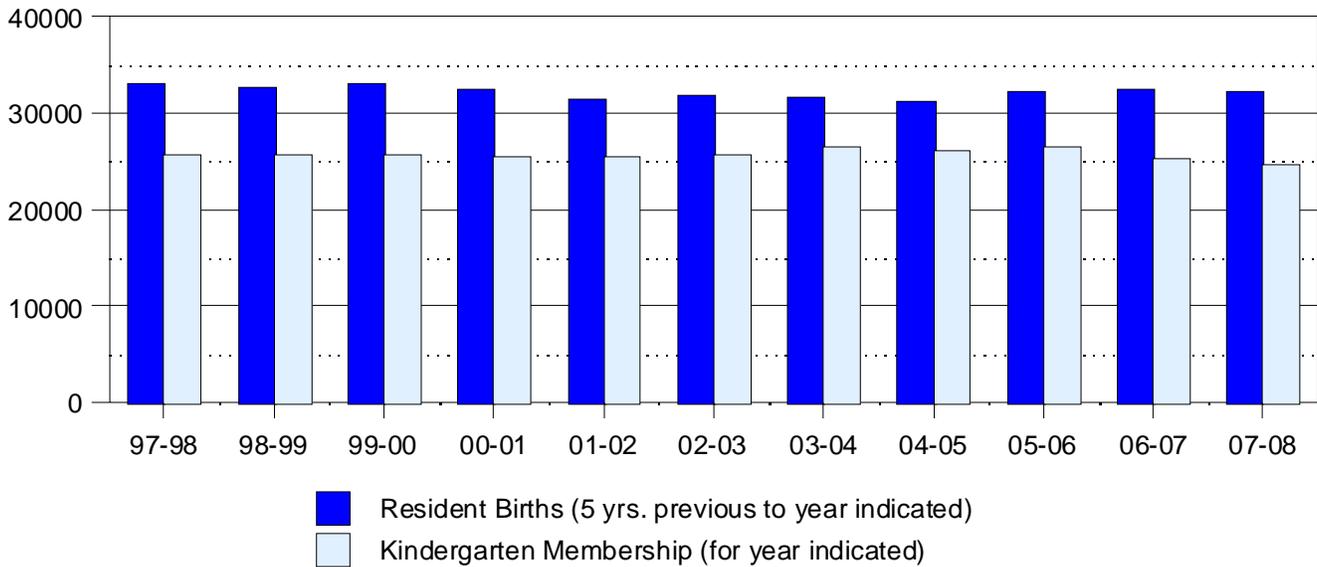
**MEMBERSHIP OF K-12 PUBLIC AND NON-PUBLIC SCHOOLS
IN MIAMI-DADE COUNTY BY GRADE GROUPS**

	Kindergarten		Grades 1-6		Grades 7-9		Grades 10-12		Grades K-12*	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
1995-96										
Public Schools	26,583	8.2	160,416	49.4	78,511	24.2	59,203	18.2	324,713	100
Non-Public Schools	6,818	14.3	22,872	47.8	9,971	20.9	8,136	17.0	47,797	100
1996-97										
Public Schools	26,398	8.0	163,723	49.3	82,554	24.9	59,014	17.8	331,689	100
Non-Public Schools	7,116	14.0	27,163	53.4	9,582	18.8	6,984	13.8	50,845	100
1997-98										
Public Schools	25,719	7.6	165,881	49.3	85,433	25.4	59,640	17.7	336,673	100
Non-Public Schools	6,249	12.6	24,499	49.3	10,547	21.2	8,384	16.9	49,679	100
1998-99										
Public Schools	25,615	7.5	168,146	49.0	86,351	25.1	63,173	18.4	343,285	100
Non-Public Schools	5,949	12.3	23,212	48.1	10,699	22.1	8,435	17.5	48,295	100
1999-00										
Public Schools	25,703	7.9	170,314	52.4	86,311	26.6	68,275	21.0	350,603	100
Non-Public Schools	5,578	13.1	22,851	53.9	10,834	25.5	8,716	20.5	47,979	100
2000-01										
Public Schools	25,405	7.1	172,310	48.0	93,050	25.9	68,256	19.0	359,021	100
Non-Public Schools	5,946	12.0	23,331	47.0	11,313	22.8	9,015	18.2	49,605	100
2001-02										
Public Schools	25,411	7.0	172,704	47.3	95,472	26.2	71,243	19.5	364,830	100
Non-Public Schools	5,793	11.8	22,879	46.5	11,186	22.7	9,379	19.0	49,237	100
2002-03										
Public Schools	25,749	7.1	168,235	46.3	96,269	26.5	73,309	20.2	363,562	100
Non-Public Schools	5,664	12.3	19,102	41.7	11,518	25.1	9,565	20.9	45,849	100
2003-04										
Public Schools	26,418	7.3	166,426	46.1	95,731	26.5	72,751	20.1	361,326	100
Non-Public Schools	5,744	11.0	23,939	45.6	11,614	22.1	11,156	21.3	52,453	100
2004-05										
Public Schools	26,033	7.3	163,321	45.6	94,503	26.4	74,444	20.8	358,301	100
Non-Public Schools	5,840	10.7	24,257	44.4	13,078	23.9	11,475	21.0	54,650	100
2005-06										
Public Schools	26,445	7.5	160,709	45.4	88,909	25.1	78,104	22.1	354,167	100
Non-Public Schools	4,576	9.5	21,459	44.7	11,268	23.5	10,734	22.3	48,037	100
2006-07										
Public Schools	25,301	7.3	161,317	46.6	81,691	23.6	77,852	22.5	346,161	100
Non-Public Schools	4,422	8.3	22,038	41.5	12,494	23.5	14,171	26.7	53,125	100

* Public and non-public school totals do not include pre-kindergarten and students enrolled in off-campus Alternative and Exceptional Student Education programs. Non-public school totals exclude students attending schools that did not submit enrollment separately by grade level.

Source: Public school membership: Miami-Dade County Public Schools student database system.
Non-public school membership: Florida Department of Education, Office of Independent Education and Parental Choice.

MIAMI-DADE COUNTY RESIDENT BIRTHS AND KINDERGARTEN MEMBERSHIP
1997-98 to 2007-08



**MIAMI-DADE COUNTY RESIDENT BIRTHS AND
KINDERGARTEN MEMBERSHIP**

RESIDENT BIRTHS*		KINDERGARTEN MEMBERSHIP	
DATE	NUMBER	SCHOOL YEAR	NUMBER
9/88 - 8/89	32,960	1994-95	25,353
9/89 - 8/90	34,109	1995-96	26,583
9/90 - 8/91	33,931	1996-97	26,398
9/91 - 8/92	33,096	1997-98	25,719
9/92 - 8/93	32,640	1998-99	25,615
9/93 - 8/94	33,134	1999-00	25,703
9/94 - 8/95	32,445	2000-01	25,405
9/95 - 8/96	31,464	2001-02	25,411
9/96 - 8/97	31,951	2002-03	25,749
9/97 - 8/98	31,541	2003-04	26,418
9/98 - 8/99	31,167	2004-05	26,033
9/99 - 8/00	32,345	2005-06	26,445
9/00 - 8/01	32,404	2006-07	25,301
9/01 - 8/02	32,335	2007-08	24,742
9/02 - 8/03**	32,209		
9/03 - 8/04	32,128		

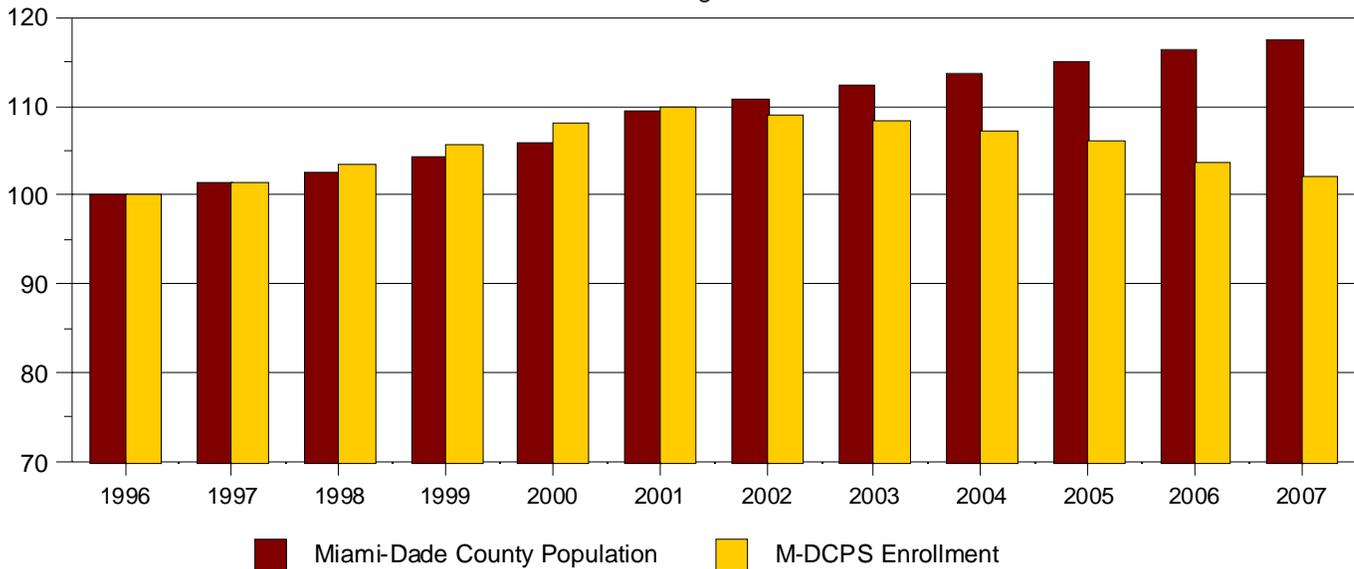
* Number of births five years previous to kindergarten membership.

** Anticipated entry into kindergarten for 2008-09 school year.

Source: Current year - membership as of October 2007 (FTE week) obtained from the Miami-Dade County Public Schools student database system.
Prior years - Historical records, Research Services.
Resident Births - Office of Budget Management.

POPULATION AND ENROLLMENT TRENDS

As a Percentage of 1996 Rates



TOTAL POPULATION AND ENROLLMENT TRENDS IN MIAMI-DADE COUNTY AND MIAMI-DADE COUNTY PUBLIC SCHOOLS (M-DCPS) 1996-2007

YEAR*	MIAMI-DADE COUNTY		M-DCPS	
	NUMBER	% CHANGE	NUMBER	% CHANGE
1996	2,087,000	---	340,904	---
1997	2,117,000	1.4	345,861	1.5
1998	2,140,000	1.1	352,595	1.9
1999	2,178,876	1.8	360,202	2.2
2000	2,209,402	1.4	368,453	2.3
2001	2,283,319	3.3	374,725	1.7
2002	2,312,478	1.3	371,482	-0.9
2003	2,342,739	1.3	369,578	-0.5
2004	2,372,418	1.3	365,784	-1.0
2005	2,402,105	1.3	361,550	-1.2
2006	2,426,934	1.0	353,283	-2.3
2007	2,451,850	1.0	347,774	-1.6

* Data for Miami-Dade County represents a preliminary estimate as of April 1 each year, while information for Miami-Dade County Public Schools is for October of the same year.

Sources: Miami-Dade County -
 1996-2005: Miami-Dade County Department of Planning and Zoning, Research Section.
 2006-2007: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research.
 M-DCPS - Miami-Dade County Public Schools student database system.

ENROLLMENT PROJECTIONS BY GRADE FOR 2008-09
Cohort Survival Method

Grade Level	Average 2007-08 Membership	Survival Weight	Grade Level	Grade Level Projection
			Kindergarten ¹	24,813
Kindergarten	24,742	1.021	First	25,258
First	25,829	0.997	Second	25,744
Second	26,556	1.058	Third	28,089
Third ²	28,230	0.901	Fourth	25,436
Fourth	25,673	0.998	Fifth	25,625
Fifth	26,299	1.005	Sixth	26,418
Sixth	26,485	0.988	Seventh	26,176
Seventh	26,465	1.003	Eighth	26,538
Eighth	23,653	1.084	Ninth	25,651
Ninth	29,815	0.962	Tenth	28,670
Tenth	29,434	0.800	Eleventh	23,559
Eleventh	24,649	0.913	Twelfth	22,510
Twelfth	22,775			
PK-FEFP Funded ³	1,845			
Total - FEFP Funded	5,324			
PK-Non-FEFP ⁴	7,169			
GRAND TOTAL	347,774			334,487

- 1 Based on birth data from 9/02-8/03 of 32,209 and a weighted survival rate of 0.770 to kindergarten.
- 2 Beginning in 2002-03, third grade students who did not score at Achievement Level 2 on the FCAT Reading were retained, causing the number of third grade retainees to rise sharply. As a result, the smaller cohort of promoted grade 3 students will yield a larger cohort of grade 8 students and a smaller cohort of grade 9 students in 2008-09.
- 3 PK-FEFP Funded: Florida Educational Finance Program funded students.
- 4 PK-Non-FEFP: Included in these projections are children in Non-FEFP funded PK programs such as State Intervention, Chapter I, and Headstart.

Source: Research Services.

EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS AND SERVICES



**STUDENTS SERVED IN EXCEPTIONAL STUDENT EDUCATION PROGRAMS
BY RACE/ETHNICITY
2007-08**

PROGRAM	STUDENTS SERVED*						
	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC	ASIAN	AM. INDIAN	MULTI- RACIAL	TOTAL
Autism Spectrum Disorder	187	357	1,067	27	1	24	1,663
Deaf/Hard of Hearing	32	109	261	5	0	5	412
Developmentally Delayed	127	454	840	13	2	25	1,461
Dual Sensory Impaired	2	3	9	0	0	0	14
Educable Mentally Handicapped	71	791	711	5	0	6	1,584
Emotional/Behavioral Disability	259	1,746	1,405	4	2	28	3,444
Established Conditions	6	25	17	0	0	0	48
Gifted	5,361	4,309	16,693	769	46	734	27,912
Hospital/Homebound	45	93	238	3	0	5	384
Language Impaired	31	163	482	5	0	13	694
Orthopedically Impaired	39	95	221	2	0	2	359
Other Health Impaired	164	218	768	5	0	13	1,168
Profoundly Mentally Handicapped	47	168	230	4	0	6	455
Specific Learning Disability	673	3,313	7,051	33	6	95	11,171
Speech Impaired	358	963	1,659	31	2	49	3,062
Trainable Mentally Handicapped	62	436	545	12	2	4	1,061
Traumatic Brain Injured	4	26	22	1	0	0	53
Visually Impaired	5	24	60	1	0	2	92
Total	7,473	13,293	32,279	920	61	1,011	55,037
As % of Total Student Membership in Each Ethnic Category	23.5%	14.5%	15.0%	22.8%	19.8%	21.6%	15.8%

* "Students Served" is an unduplicated count of students served in ESE programs (February FTE). ESE FTE, per the unduplicated Exceptionality Count Report in December 2007, was 66,112.

Sources: Office of Special Education & Psychological Services.
Assessment, Research, and Data Analysis, February 2008 FTE. Compiled by Research Services.

ENROLLMENT IN ADVANCED-LEVEL COURSES¹

Tables on the following pages provide data on the number of students enrolled in advanced-level courses in secondary schools as of October 2007. The first two columns show the subject area and the range of course codes. The remaining columns show the number of students enrolled in each advanced subject area and the students' ethnicity and gender. At the conclusion of the table, a total of districtwide enrollment in all advanced-level courses is provided. Also included at the conclusion of the table is a computation that shows the enrollment in advanced-level courses as a percent of the total number of student periods in grades 9 to 12 for the ethnic/gender categories.

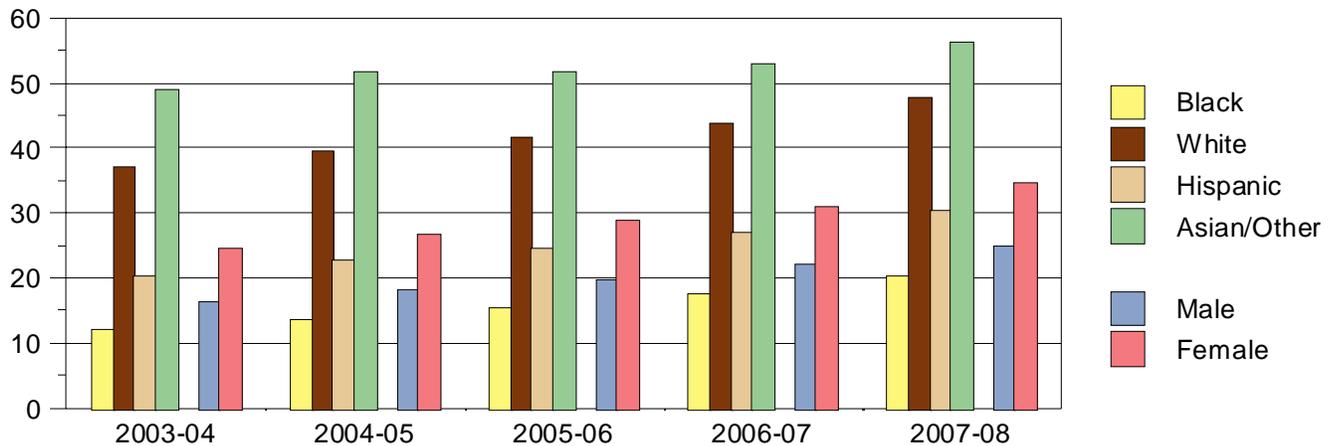
The following is a summary of participation in advanced-level courses during the last five years. This analysis shows that the participation in the advanced-level courses by students in the various ethnic/gender categories has increased each year from 2003-04 to 2007-08. The proportion of students categorized as "Asian/Other" enrolled in advanced-level courses far exceeds that for students in the other racial/ethnic categories.

PARTICIPATION IN ADVANCED-LEVEL COURSES (AS PERCENT OF TOTAL 9-12 STUDENT PERIODS)²

	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08
White	37.2%	39.4%	41.6%	43.9%	47.7%
Black	12.1	13.5	15.5	17.5	20.2
Hispanic	20.3	22.6	24.5	26.9	30.4
Asian/Other ³	49.0	51.8	51.8	52.9	56.3
Total Male	16.2	18.1	19.8	22.1	25.0
Total Female	24.5	26.6	28.8	31.0	34.6
Districtwide Total	20.3	22.3	24.3	26.6	29.8

Participation in Advanced-Level Courses

As Percent of Total 9-12 Student Periods²



1 Data represent duplicated head counts.

2 Total student periods were computed by multiplying total student membership in grades 9-12 in each of the ethnic/gender categories by six. The percentage has been computed by dividing total enrollment in advanced courses by total student periods.

3 Includes American Indian and Multiracial categories.

Source: Office of Curriculum Bulletin, October 2007 data. Compiled by Research Services.

**ENROLLMENT IN HONORS, GIFTED, AND ADVANCED PLACEMENT COURSES
BY SUBJECT AREA, RACE/ETHNICITY, AND GENDER¹
OCTOBER 2007**

Subject	Course #	White		Black		Hispanic		Other ²		Total		TOTAL STUDENTS
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Art	ARH100001 to 011486001	184	432	159	176	710	1,135	56	108	1,109	1,851	2,960
Computer Science	CGS106001 to 020132001	44	20	41	67	250	155	12	12	347	254	601
Dance	DAA110501 to 030049001	7	148	20	249	26	844	0	38	53	1,279	1,332
Drama	THE200001 to 040082001	74	166	47	81	120	293	11	14	252	554	806
Experiential Education	050030011 to 0500330CE	18	27	34	64	55	105	7	6	114	202	316
Foreign Language	FRE112111 to 071731401	542	731	271	536	3,009	4,923	151	210	3,973	6,400	10,373
Human Growth	DEP200001 to SOP277201	7	21	11	19	23	47	4	8	45	95	140
Humanities	HUM102001 to 090080001	44	61	23	44	148	251	21	19	236	375	611
Language Arts	AML201001 to 1001830AC	2,619	3,315	2,796	4,518	9,441	14,076	699	901	15,555	22,810	38,365
Television Production	110033001 to 110033401	15	22	8	12	100	82	5	7	128	123	251
Mathematics	MAC110503 to 1209800AC	2,654	2,985	3,039	4,487	10,816	13,266	878	992	17,387	21,730	39,117
Music	MUH101101 to 1300830AC	228	152	157	213	529	393	53	57	967	815	1,782
Health	HLP108101 to 150449002	30	30	10	17	161	153	9	10	210	210	420
Research	170030011 to 170038002	117	138	435	655	440	631	52	74	1,044	1,498	2,542
Science	AST100202 to 202091001	2,968	3,308	2,767	4,534	11,240	14,628	921	1,107	17,896	23,577	41,473
Social Science	AMH202001 to 212091A01	2,898	3,532	2,835	4,560	10,920	15,798	795	1,012	17,448	24,902	42,350

**ENROLLMENT IN HONORS, GIFTED, AND ADVANCED PLACEMENT COURSES
BY SUBJECT AREA, RACE/ETHNICITY, AND GENDER¹
OCTOBER 2007**

Subject	Course #	White		Black		Hispanic		Other ²		Total		TOTAL STUDENTS
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Agriscience & Nat. Resources	810612002 to 810685001	13	19	8	8	42	37	2	3	65	67	132
Business & Accounting	ACG200101 to 821612001	93	63	262	236	640	545	38	27	1,033	871	1,904
Diversified Education	83003101A	1	6	36	90	38	101	2	5	77	202	279
Nursing/Health Occupations	HUN120101 to 841838001	27	45	80	481	156	474	13	56	276	1,056	1,332
Family & Consumer Services	850321401 to 851511102	4	32	2	55	35	301	2	1	43	389	432
Technology Education	860067002 to 860190001	94	8	96	35	520	122	26	3	736	168	904
Industrial Education	ARC111501 to 877217001	62	44	72	60	325	154	15	3	474	261	735
Marketing Education	MAR101101 to 884512003	48	33	138	221	276	329	20	15	482	598	1,080
Public Service	CCJ101001 to 891803001	4	18	23	70	42	58	0	5	69	151	220
OVERALL TOTALS		12,823	15,394	13,408	21,542	50,159	69,011	3,799	4,694	80,189	110,641	190,830

As a Percent of Total Student Periods³ 47.7% 20.2% 30.4% 56.3% 25.0% 34.6% 29.8%

- 1 Data represent duplicated head counts.
- 2 Includes American Indian, Asian, and Multiracial categories.
- 3 Total student periods were computed by multiplying total student membership in grades 9-12 in each of the ethnic/gender categories by six. The percentage has been computed by dividing total enrollment in advanced courses by the total student periods.

Source: Office of Curriculum Bulletin, October 2007 data. Compiled by Research Services.

**ENROLLMENT IN ADVANCED LEVEL FOREIGN LANGUAGE,
MATHEMATICS, AND SCIENCE COURSES**

	Foreign Languages		Mathematics		Science				
	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08
WHITE									
Course Enrollment	1,265	1,243	1,273	5,516	5,532	5,639	6,326	6,295	6,276
As % of Total 9-12 Students	11.4	11.9	12.9	49.8	53.0	57.1	57.1	60.4	63.6
BLACK									
Course Enrollment	758	755	807	5,977	6,429	7,526	6,001	6,469	7,301
As % of Total 9-12 Students	2.4	2.5	2.8	19.1	21.5	26.1	19.1	21.7	25.3
HISPANIC									
Course Enrollment	7,229	7,481	7,932	20,473	22,134	24,082	21,678	23,544	25,868
As % of Total 9-12 Students	10.9	11.4	12.1	30.90	33.7	36.8	32.7	35.8	39.6
ASIAN/Other*									
Course Enrollment	279	326	361	1,661	1,727	1,870	1,756	1,908	2,028
As % of Total 9-12 Students	12.1	13.4	14.4	71.7	70.8	74.4	75.8	78.2	80.6
TOTAL									
Course Enrollment	9,531	9,805	10,373	33,627	35,822	39,117	35,761	38,216	41,473
As % of Total 9-12 Students	8.6	9.0	9.7	30.3	33.0	36.7	32.2	35.2	38.9

* Includes American Indian and Multiracial categories.

Source: Office of Curriculum Bulletin, October 2007 data. Compiled by Research Services.

ENROLLMENT IN MAGNET PROGRAMS, 2007-08*

Magnets are curriculum programs of choice. Magnet programs/schools provide elementary, middle, and senior high school students unique learning opportunities. Students who are talented or interested in a particular profession or course of study may apply to a magnet program of their choice. Each magnet program/school requires its students to enroll in the required academic courses as well as electives related to the theme-centered program. Admission requirements vary from program to program. For instance, performing arts require an audition while academic programs may require an interview and teacher recommendation.

Program	Number of Schools	Enrollment
Careers and Professions	25 (Senior High)	5,325
Communications/Humanities	6 (4 Elementary, 2 Middle)	2,615
International Education	20 (5 Elementary, 1 K-8 Center, 8 Middle, 6 Senior High)	8,994
Mathematics, Science and Technology	17 (3 Elementary, 7 Middle, 7 Senior High)	8,737
Montessori	4 (Elementary)	847
Visual and Performing Arts	21 (4 Elementary, 1 K-8 Center, 9 Middle, 7 Senior High)	6,199
TOTAL	93	32,717

* In addition to the magnet programs/schools, school choice programs also encompass the following: 14 controlled choice schools serving 6,800 students; 63 Charter Schools serving 21,667 students; and 2 Satellite Learning Centers serving 263 students in the 2007-08 school year.

Source: Assessment, Research, and Data Analysis, October 2007 FTE.

**ENROLLMENT IN MAGNET PROGRAMS, BY SCHOOL
2007-08**

SCHOOL	PROGRAM	ENROLLMENT
<u>ELEMENTARY</u>		
Air Base	International Education	622
Beckford/Richmond	Mathematics, Science & Technology	335
Crestview	Communications/Humanities	675
Drew, C.R.	Visual & Performing Arts	145
Good, Joella	Montessori	202
King, Martin L.	Communications/ Humanities	9
Lorah Park	International Education	220
Miller, P.	Montessori	298
Morningside	International Education	355
Moton, R.R.	Visual & Performing Arts	343
North Dade CML	International Education	425
Perrine	Visual & Performing Arts	254
Pine Lake	Communications/ Humanities	402
Pine Villa	Montessori	133
Rainbow Park	Visual & Performing Arts	191
Scott Lake	Montessori	214
Southside	Communications/Humanities	457
Stirrup, E.W.F.	Mathematics, Science & Technology	86
Sunset	International Education	965
Tucker, F.S.	Mathematics, Science & Technology	368
Elementary School Total		6,699
<u>K-8 CENTERS</u>		
Martin, F.C.	International Education	867
South Miami	Visual & Performing Arts	346
K-8 Centers Total		1,213
<u>MIDDLE SCHOOLS</u>		
Allapattah	Visual & Performing Arts	65
Ammons, H. A.	Foreign Language	345
Ammons, H. A.	International Education	818
Arvida	International Education	155
Brownsville	Visual & Performing Arts	128
Brownsville	Mathematics, Science & Technology	96
Carver, G.W.	International Education	897
Darío, Rubén	Mathematics, Science & Technology	174
Drew, C.R.	Visual & Performing Arts	257
Homestead	International Education	290
Kennedy, John F.	Mathematics, Science & Technology	510
Mann, Horace	Mathematics, Science & Technology	506
Mays	Visual & Performing Arts	272
Miami Springs	Mathematics, Science & Technology	1800
Norland	Visual & Performing Arts	300
North Dade	International Education	822
Parkway	Communications/Humanities	59
Ponce de Leon	International Education	1103
Richmond Heights	Mathematics, Science & Technology	298
Riviera	Mathematics, Science & Technology	175
Shenandoah	Communications/Humanities	1013
South Miami	Visual & Performing Arts	656
Southwood	Visual & Performing Arts	628
Middle School Total		11,367

ENROLLMENT IN MAGNET PROGRAMS, BY SCHOOL

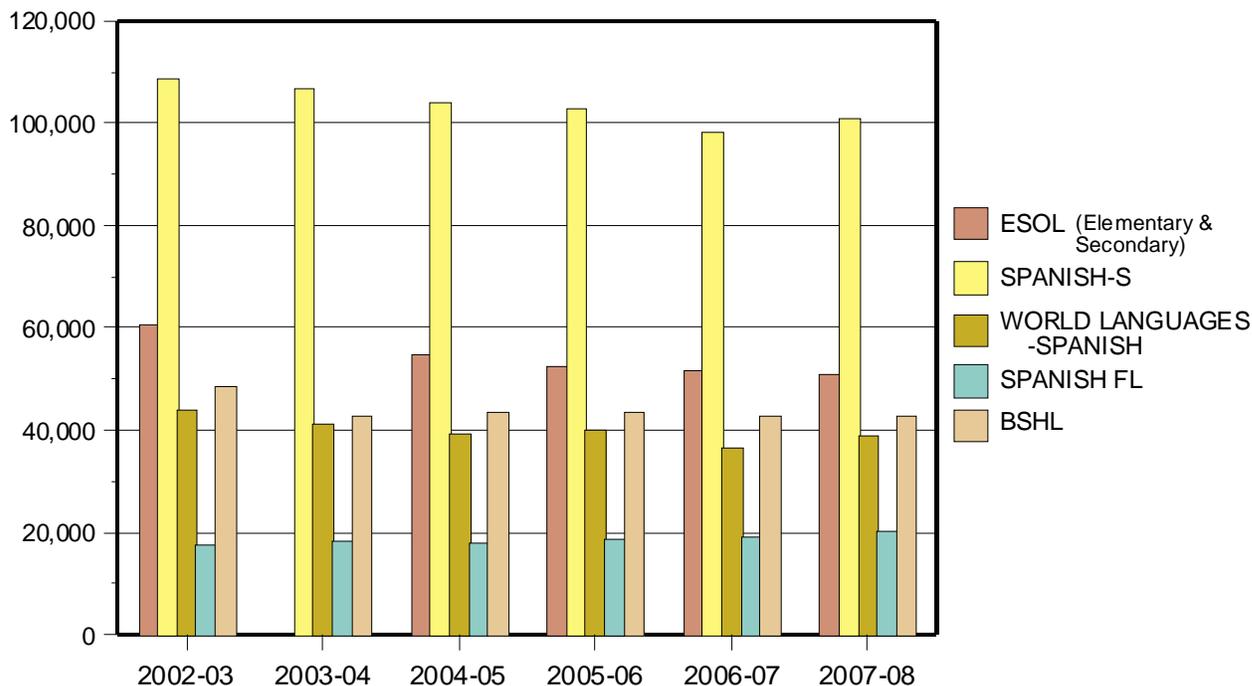
2007-08

(Continued)

SCHOOL	PROGRAM	ENROLLMENT
SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS		
Braddock, G. Holmes	Careers & Professions: Leadership Careers	26
Braddock, G. Holmes	Careers & Professions: Science, Math & Tech	262
Braddock, G. Holmes	International Education	55
Coral Gables	International Education	381
Coral Reef	Careers & Professions: Agriscience/ Engineering	441
Coral Reef	Careers & Professions: Int'l. Business & Finance	375
Coral Reef	International Education	723
Coral Reef	Careers & Professions: Legal & Public Affairs	402
Coral Reef	Careers & Professions: Medical/Allied Health	398
Coral Reef	Visual & Performing Arts	624
Design & Architecture	Visual Arts	479
Ferguson, John A.	Careers & Professions: Design & Architecture	330
Ferguson, John A.	Careers & Professions: Hospitality & Tourism	186
Ferguson, John A.	Careers & Professions: Information Technology	288
Ferguson, John A.	Careers & Professions: Int'l Business & Finance	222
Ferguson, John A.	Careers & Professions: Medical/Biomedical	390
Hialeah	Careers & Professions: Aviation Science	336
Homestead	Careers & Professions: Aerospace	60
Homestead	Careers & Professions: Hospitality & Tourism	113
Krop, Dr. M. M.	Visual & Performing Arts	482
MAST Academy	Careers & Professions: Maritime & Science	539
Miami Carol City	Careers & Professions: Legal & Public Affairs	148
Miami Central	Mathematics, Science, & Technology	360
Miami Coral Park	Careers & Professions: Engineering	248
Miami Edison	Careers & Professions: Medical Allied/ Health	122
Miami Jackson	Careers & Professions: Int'l Business & Finance	162
Miami Norland	Careers & Professions: Teaching	165
Miami Norland	Careers & Professions: Hospitality & Tourism	264
Miami Northwestern	Visual & Performing Arts	206
Miami Northwestern	Careers & Professions: Medical/Allied Health	340
Miami Senior	Careers & Professions: Teaching	159
Miami Senior	Careers & Professions: Law/Public Affairs	310
Miami Springs	Careers & Professions: Hospitality & Tourism	156
New World School/Arts	Visual & Performing Arts	489
North Miami	International Education	230
North Miami Beach	Mathematics, Science & Technology	484
South Miami	Visual & Performing Arts	334
Southwest Miami	Careers & Professions: Int'l Business & Finance	225
Turner, William H.	Careers & Professions: Technical Arts	1,725
Washington, Booker T.	Careers & Professions: Int'l Business & Finance	2
Washington, Booker T.	Careers & Professions: Medical/Allied Health	4
Washington, Booker T.	International Education	11
Young Women's Prep.	Careers & Professions: Leadership Careers	182
Senior High School Total		13,438
TOTAL		32,717

Source: Assessment, Research, and Data Analysis.

ENROLLMENT IN BILINGUAL PROGRAMS 2002-03 TO 2007-08



ENROLLMENT IN BILINGUAL PROGRAMS 2002-03 TO 2007-08

Program	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08
ESOL (Elementary & Secondary)	60,645	56,643	54,819	52,482	51,762	50,948
Spanish-S (K-12)	108,855	106,731	103,938	102,874	98,238	100,899
World Languages-Spanish	43,875	41,041	39,301	40,070	36,459	38,743
Secondary Spanish FL	17,482	18,217	17,870	18,805	19,041	20,089
Basic Skills in the Home Language	48,348	42,642	43,388	43,459	42,533	42,613

Definitions: ESOL - English for Speakers of Other Languages.
 Spanish-S - Spanish for Spanish Speakers (both limited and independent in English).
 World Languages-Spanish - Spanish as a Second Language (for non-Spanish speakers) in elementary schools.
 Spanish FL - Spanish as a Foreign Language (for non-Spanish speakers) in secondary schools.
 BSHL - Basic Skills in the Home Language consists of curriculum content in the Home Language and Home Language Arts. It includes some students who are not limited English proficient attending bilingual schools and special centers.

Source: Division of Bilingual Education and World Languages; Assessment, Research, and Data Analysis.

ADULT/AREA TECHNICAL CENTERS 2007-08

Miami-Dade County Public Schools adult education program serves the adult population through a variety of programs organized to give adults the opportunity for personal improvement and enrichment, enabling them to participate more effectively in a changing society. Programs offered at adult education centers include: basic skills classes for adults, high school courses, adult occupational preparation courses, and various vocational programs. At present, 16 of Miami-Dade's 36 high schools operate adult education programs and serve all of the high schools through satellite programs.

Center	Address	Principal
American Adult Education Center	18350 N.W. 67 Avenue	Alan Bashaw
Baker, George T. Aviation School	3275 N.W. 42 Avenue	Sean Gallagan
Coral Gables Adult Education Center	450 Bird Road	Dr. Fred Pullum
Dorsey, D.A. Educational Center	7100 N.W. 17 Avenue	Gloria Evans
English Center	3501 S.W. 28 Street	Chely Rajoy-Tarpin
Hialeah Adult Education Center	251 East 47 Street	James Bishop
Hialeah-Miami Lakes Adult Education Center	7977 West 12 Avenue	Dr. Nilda Diaz
Lindsey Hopkins Technical Education Center	750 N.W. 20 Street	Rosa Borgen
Miami Beach Adult Education Center	1424 Drexel Avenue	Shirley Velasco
Miami Coral Park Adult Education Center	8865 S.W. 16 Street	Robert Novak
Miami Jackson Adult Education Center	1751 N.W. 36 Street	Judy Hunter
Miami Lakes Technical Education Center	5780 N.W. 158 Street	James Parker
Miami Palmetto Adult Education Center	7460 S.W. 118 Street	Dr. Edward Gehret
Miami Senior Adult Education Center	2450 S.W. 1 Street	Gilda Santalla
Miami Springs Adult Education Center	751 Dove Avenue	Eunice Soto
Miami Sunset Adult Education Center	13125 S.W. 72 Street	Dr. Dulce de Villa
North Miami Adult Education Center	800 N.E. 137 Street	Jean Ridore
Robert Morgan Education Center	18180 S.W. 122 Avenue	Greg Zawyer
South Dade Adult Ed. Center - Homestead Campus	109 N.E. 8 Street	Doris Granberry
Southwest Miami Adult Education Center	8855 S.W. 50 Terrace	Carol Wright
William H. Turner Technical Arts High School	10151 N.W. 19 Avenue	Valmarie Rhoden

Source: School Operations.

COMMUNITY SCHOOLS 2007-08

Community schools extend the concept of public education beyond the traditional K-12 program. They are not limited by traditional school schedules and roles, focusing instead on current community needs.

At the heart is a simple idea: schools are not just places to teach children, but learning centers for the entire community because learning is lifelong. They provide academic, extracurricular, recreation, health, social service, and workforce preparation programs for people of all ages. They provide both learning and enrichment opportunities for residents of all ages, educational backgrounds, and socioeconomic levels, including those who have special needs.

Community schools become places where people gather to learn, to enjoy themselves, and to become involved in community problem solving. Listed below are the public community schools within Miami-Dade County.

Elementary

Auburndale
Biscayne
Coral Way K-8 Center
Emerson
Fairlawn
Franklin, Benjamin
Gordon, Jack D.
Hartner, Eneida
Key Biscayne K-8 Center
L'Ouverture, Toussaint
Miller, Phyllis Ruth
North County
North Twin Lakes
Oak Grove
Palm Springs North
Riverside
Silver Bluff
South Hialeah
Thomas, Eugenia B.

Middle

Dario, Ruben
Drew, Charles R.
Filer, Henry H.
Hammocks
Mays
McMillan, H.D.
South Miami
Thomas, W.R.
West Miami

High School

Krop, Dr. Michael
Miami Northwestern
Washington, B.T.

Adult Centers

American
Baker, George T. Aviation
Coral Gables
Dorsey, D.A.
English Center
Hialeah
Hialeah-Miami Lakes
Lindsey Hopkins
Miami Beach
Miami Coral Park
Miami Jackson
Miami Lakes
Miami Palmetto
Miami Senior
Miami Springs
Miami Sunset
North Miami
Morgan, Robert
South Dade
Southwest Miami
Turner, William H. Tech
Virtual Adult Registration

Source: School Operations/Community Education.

Title I Administration – 2007-08 Participating Schools

Regional Center I Elementary (33)

Brentwood
Bright, James H.
Bunche Park
Carol City
DuPuis, J.G.
Earhart, Amelia
Flamingo
Golden Glades
Graham, E.R.
Hawkins, Barbara
Hialeah Gardens
Ingram, Dr. R.B.
Johnson, J.W.
Lake Stevens
Mater Center
Meadowlane
Miami Gardens
Milam, M.A.
North County
North Glade
North Hialeah
North Twin Lakes
Palm Lakes
Palm Springs
Rainbow Park
Sheppard, Ben
Skyway
Twin Lakes
Walters, Mae
Wiener, Sandor
Wyche, Charles
Young, Nathan B.
Youth Co-Op
Middle (11)
Carol City
Country Club
Filer, Henry
Hialeah
Lake Stevens
Mann, Jan Opp.
Marti, Jose
Mater Academy
Miami Lakes
North Dade
Palm Springs
Senior (4)
Hialeah
Mater Academy
Mater Perf. Arts
M.D.MacArthur N.

Regional Center II Elementary (25)

Biscayne
Biscayne Gardens
Bryan, W. J.
Crestview
Edelman, Gertrude
Fienberg/Fisher
Fulford
Gratigny
Greynolds Park
Hibiscus
Lawrence, Jr. D.
Lentin, Linda
Ives, Madie
Myrtle Grove
Natural Bridge
Norland
North Miami
Norwood
Oak Grove
Parkview
Parkway
Scott Lake
Sibley, Hubert O.
South Pointe
Treasure Island
Middle (8)
Aspira Youth Ldrshp
Jefferson, T.
Kennedy, J.F.
Nautilus
Norland
North Miami
Parkway
Spirit City Academy
Senior (0)

Regional Center III Elementary (29)

Arcola Lake
Banyan
Blanton, Van E.
Broadmoor
Co-Op Charter
Drew, Charles R.
Earlington Heights
Evans, Lillie C.
Excel Academy
Franklin, Benjamin
Hadley, Charles R.
Hialeah
Holmes
King, Martin
Lakeview

Liberty City
Lorah Park
Mack, Dr. Henry
Meek, Carrie P.
Melrose
Miami Park
Olinda
Orchard Villa
Poinciana Park
Reeves, Henry S.
Seminole
South Hialeah
Stirrup, E.W.F.
Sweetwater
Middle (7)
Brownsville
COPE North
Dario, Ruben
Drew, Charles R.
Madison
Miami Springs
Westview
Senior (4)
Corp. Academy N.
Miami Central
Miami Northwestern
Wm. Turner Tech. Arts

Regional Center IV Elementary (34)

Angelou, Maya
Auburndale
Citrus Grove
Comstock
Coral Way
Crowder, Thena
Douglass, Frederick
Downtown Miami
Dunbar
Early Beginnings Acad.
Edison Park
Fairlawn
Flagler, Henry M.
Gibson, T & T Charter
Hartner, Eneida M
Kensington Park
Kinloch Park
Liberty City Charter
Little River
L'Ouverture, T.
Mater East
Miami Shores
Miller, Phyllis R.
Morningside
Pharr, Kelsey

Riverside
Santa Clara
Shadowlawn
Shenandoah
Silver Bluff
Smith, Lenora B
Southside
Tucker, Frances
Wheatley, Phillis
Middle (11)
Allapattah
Aspira Hostos, E.M. de,
Citrus Grove
Diego, Jose de
F.I. Academy
Kinloch Park
Mann, Horace
Mater Academy East
Miami Edison
Ponce De Leon
Shenandoah
Senior (5)
Miami Edison
Miami Jackson
Miami Senior
Young Women's Prep
Washington, B. T.

Regional Center V Elementary (16)

Ashe, Bowman F.
Beckham, Ethel F.
Beckford/Richmond
Bent Tree
Colonial Drive
Coral Terrace
Fascell, Dante B.
Finlay, Dr. Carlos J.
Flagami
Hurston, Zora N.
Moton, R.R.
Olympia Heights
Royal Green
Royal Palm
South Miami
Tropical
Middle (7)
Bell, Paul
Doolin, Howard
Lee, J.R.E. Ed.Ctr
McMillan, H.D.
Riviera
Thomas, W.R.
West Miami

Senior (1)
M.D.MacArthur S.

Regional Center VI Elementary (21)

Avocado
Bel-Aire
Campbell Drive
Caribbean
Chapman, W.
Florida City
Gulfstream
Leisure City
Miami Community
Miami Heights
Naranja
Parks, Rosa
Pescoe, I. & B.
Pine Lake
Pine Villa
Redland
Redondo
Saunders, L.C.
S. Miami Heights
West Homestead
Whigham, Dr. E. L.
Middle (9)
Aspira South
Campbell Drive
Centennial
Cutler Ridge
Homestead
Lawrence Academy
Mays
Redland
Richmond Heights
Senior (3)
Homestead
South Dade
Wallace, D. Ed.Ctr.

Additional ALT/ESE

Alternative Outreach
Cooper, Neva King
Kruse, Ruth O. Ed.Ctr.
Renick, R. Ed. Ctr
500 Role Model Acad

**LIBRARY MEDIA SERVICES STATISTICS FOR SCHOOL MEDIA CENTERS
2006-07**

	ELEMENTARY	MIDDLE	SENIOR HIGH	PK-12 TOTALS/ AVERAGES
COLLECTIONS - PRINT				
Total Library Books	2,345,935	839,384	862,589	4,047,908
Average Library Books Per School	11,614	15,544	22,700	13,768
Average Library Books Per Pupil	17	13	9	13
Total Library Books Purchased	107,755	63,631	77,753	249,139
Average Books Purchased Per School	533	1,178	2,046	847
Average Books Purchased Per Pupil	0.77	1.00	0.77	0.82
Library Books Discarded	91,841	41,642	42,638	176,121
Books Lost or Unaccounted For	39,343	16,384	15,583	71,310
Books Overdue	69,269	23,224	26,173	118,666
Items Lost and Paid For	7,505	3,312	1,769	12,586
Total Periodical and Newspaper Subscriptions	4,482	2,240	2,682	10,404
Average Periodical Subscriptions Per School	22	41	97	35
COLLECTIONS - NON-PRINT				
Total Non-Print Materials	107,303	43,770	71,903	222,976
Average Non-Print Materials Per School	531	811	1,892	758
AUDIOVISUAL EQUIPMENT				
Total Audiovisual Equipment	38,222	14,596	13,359	66,177
Average Audiovisual Equipment Per School	189	270	352	225
LIBRARY MEDIA CENTER TECHNOLOGY				
Computer Work Stations	3,088	1,639	1,865	6,592
Internet Access Computers	3,045	1,614	1,854	6,513
Number of Schools Using <i>Accelerated Reader</i>	132	41	16	189
Number of Schools Using <i>Reading Counts</i>	8	8	5	21
Number of LMS Involved-Morning CCTV Announcements	119	21	1	141
CIRCULATION				
Inter-Library Loan Across the District	3,964	1,845	1,934	7,743
Total Print & Non-Print Materials Checked Out	3,630,825	554,898	363,715	4,549,438
Average Materials Checked Out Per School	17,974	10,276	9,571	15,474
Average Materials Checked Out Per Pupil	26	9	4	15
LIBRARY MEDIA CENTER ATTENDANCE				
Total Attendance	5,273,936	1,333,966	2,696,129	9,304,031
Average Attendance Per School	26,109	24,703	70,951	31,646
Average Attendance Per Pupil	38	21	27	31
LIBRARY MEDIA CENTER EXPENDITURES				
Total Expenditures	\$1,788,576	\$731,234	\$1,156,315	\$3,676,125
Average Expenditures Per School	\$8,640	\$12,829	\$27,531	\$12,013
Average Expenditures Per Pupil	\$11.39	\$11.29	\$11.87	\$11.52

Source: Annual School Media Center Statistics and Inventory Reports, Library Media Services.

**PARTICIPATION IN SUMMER SCHOOL PROGRAM
1998 TO 2007**

Number of Summer School Centers*

Year	Elementary	K-8	Middle	Senior	Total
1998	84		31	27	142
1999	80		29	28	137
2000	136		33	29	198
2001	132		41	30	203
2002	118		40	31	189
2003	58		8	30	96
2004	54		15	30	99
2005	50		20	33	103
2006	58		18	32	108
2007	51	2	21	31	105

*Does not include special centers.

Number of Students Enrolled in the Summer Program

Year	Elementary	K-8	Middle	Senior	Specialized Centers	Total
1998	52,110		27,736	44,979		124,825
1999	45,725		25,768	43,199		114,692
2000	58,577		30,224	45,359		134,160
2001	60,813		32,609	46,279		139,701
2002	45,479		29,017	42,518		117,014
2003	7,338		6,801	13,616		27,755
2004	6,572		7,919	14,000		28,491
2005	7,842		7,977	12,085		27,904
2006	8,001		5,152	12,499		25,652
2007	5,807	211	3,622	7,725	10,138	27,303

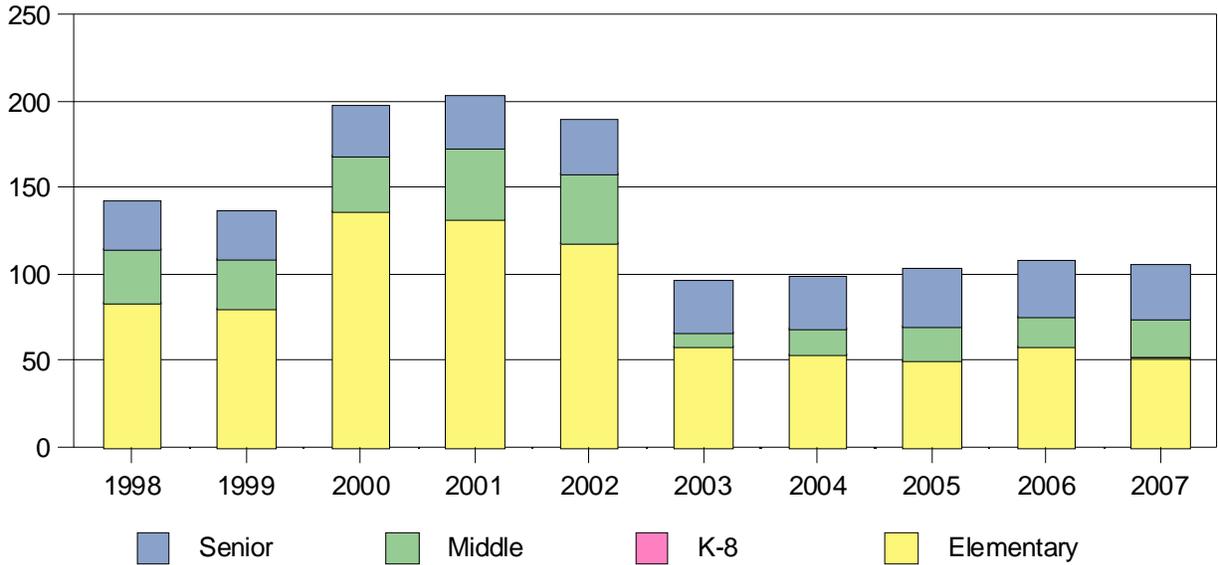
Note: Summer school enrollment declined due to lack of funding.

Note: Reported grade configurations were changed in 2007.

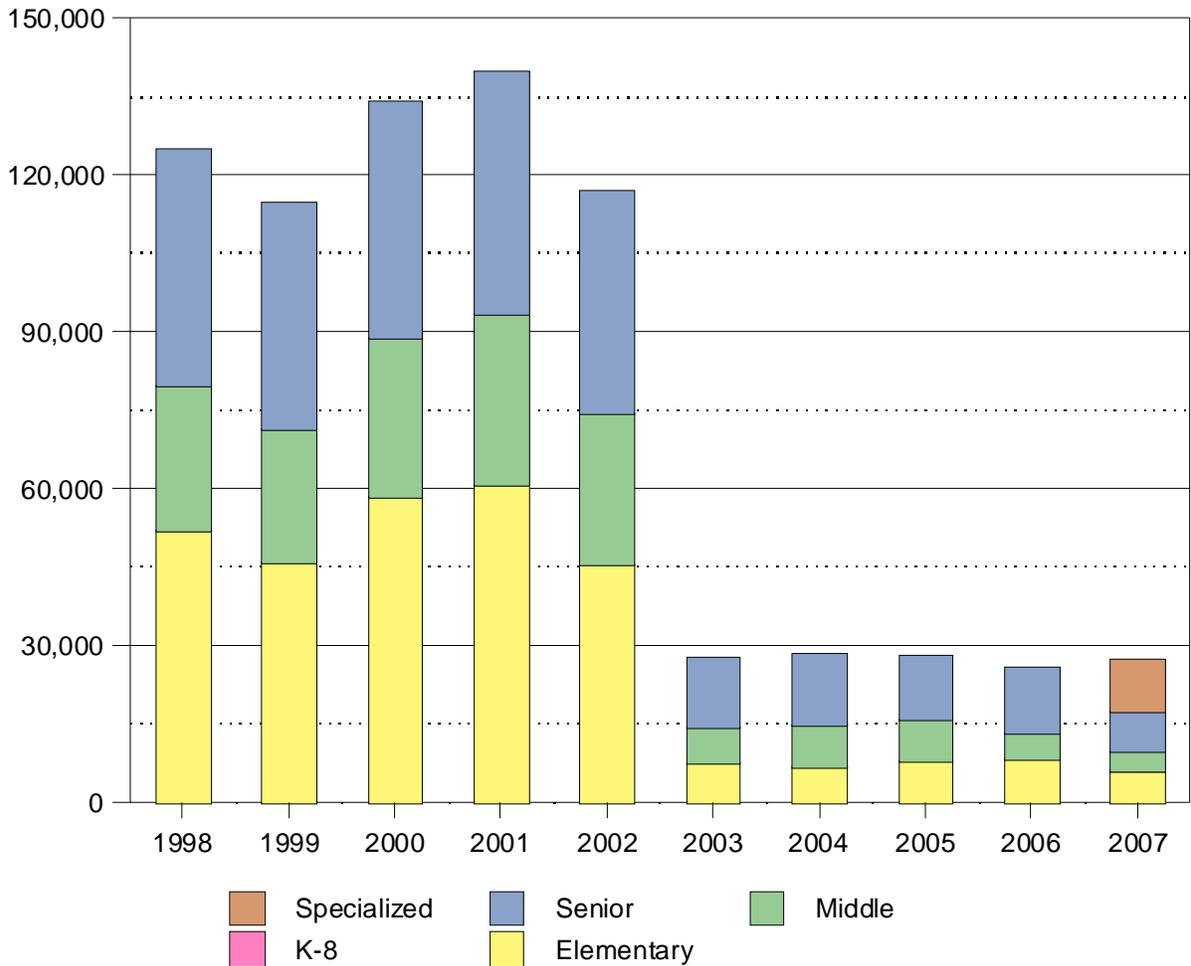
Source: Attendance Services.

PARTICIPATION IN SUMMER SCHOOL PROGRAMS

Number of Summer School Centers



Number of Students Enrolled in the Summer Program



**SUMMER SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP
BY GRADE LEVEL
2006 AND 2007**

Grade Level	2006		2007	
	Number of Students	% of Grade Enrollment*	Number of Students	% of Grade Enrollment*
PK	269	3.8	300	4.2
K	130	0.5	211	0.8
1	277	1.0	316	1.2
2	486	1.8	400	1.5
3	5,539	19.4	3,993	14.0
4	1,053	4.0	726	2.8
5	247	0.9	950	3.6
6	657	2.5	883	3.3
7	1,980	8.4	1,190	5.0
8	2,515	9.2	2,597	9.4
9	3,087	10.1	2,799	9.1
10	2,779	9.0	2,448	7.9
11	4,149	16.6	3,296	13.2
12	2,484	11.2	2,167	9.8
TOTAL	25,652	7.3	22,276	6.3

* Percent of student enrollment in the applicable grade during Fall of the previous year. The total may not equal 100 percent due to rounding. Calculated by Research Services.

Note: In 2006 and 2007, the majority of students came from grades 3, 8, 9, 10, and 11. This summer school attendance pattern is probably related to the FCAT requirement pertaining to promotion from grade 3 to grade 4 and to the FCAT passing score required to graduate.

Source: Attendance Services.

OUTCOMES OF SCHOOLING



The reader interested in student testing results and school-level data is directed to the reports from the department of Student Assessment and Educational Testing made available on the following Miami-Dade County Public Schools websites.

Florida Comprehensive Assessment Test (FCAT) Homepage

<http://oada.dadeschools.net/FCAT/FCAT.asp>

Helpful links and information

Florida Department of Education FCAT Page
Florida Department of Education FCAT Explorer Page
Florida Department of Education FCAT Keys to FCAT Booklet
Florida Department of Education FCAT Sample Test Books and Answer Keys 2007 Florida

Comprehensive Assessment Test (FCAT) Results

2007 FCAT SSS Mathematics Grades 4-10 by school results
2007 FCAT SSS Reading Grades 3 by school results
2007 FCAT SSS Reading Grades 4-10 by school results
2007 FCAT SSS Science Grades 5, 8 and 11 by school results
2007 FCAT Writing+ Grades 4, 8, and 10 by School Results
2004-2007 FCAT Mathematics Percent of Students Scoring Level 3 and Above - All Students
2004-2007 FCAT Reading Percent of Students Scoring Level 3 and Above - All Students
FLDOE 2007 FCAT State, District, and School-Level Summary Reports
2007 FCAT SSS Demographic Reports
2007 FCAT Writing+ Memorandum
2007 FCAT Grade 3 and Retake Memorandum
2007 FCAT NRT Reading and Mathematics Results for Grades 3-10 Memorandum
2007 FCAT SSS Reading, Mathematics and Science Results for Grades 3 –10 Memorandum
2004-2006

FCAT Results

2006 FCAT Results
2004 and 2005 FCAT Results
2000-2006 FCAT Reports

PSAT, SAT, and ACT Homepage

http://oada.dadeschools.net/PSAT_SAT_ACT/PSAT_SAT_ACT.asp

American College Testing (ACT) Main Site
College Board (SAT) Main Site
Preliminary SAT/National Merit Scholarship Qualifying Test (PSAT/NMSQT) Main Site ACT

2006 ACT Results Memorandum

2005 ACT Results Memorandum SAT

2006 College Board SAT Results Memorandum

2006 College Board SAT Summary Report

2006 College Board SAT Press Release

2005 College Board SAT I Results Memorandum

2005 College Board SAT I Summary Report

2005 College Board SAT I Press Release

SCHOOL PERFORMANCE GRADES: 2002 to 2008

For the past several years, the Florida Department of Education has issued a School Accountability Report, designed to identify high and low performing schools by assigning School Performance Grades. Schools are evaluated primarily on the basis of student performance data from the Florida Comprehensive Assessment Test (FCAT). Minimum criteria are represented by the percent of students scoring at the higher achievement levels on the reading, mathematics, writing, and science portions of the FCAT. In addition, consideration is given to the improvement of lower-performing students and the percent of eligible students tested. The exact details for the assignment of grades (i.e., A, B, C, D, or F; N = new or not graded), which have changed from year to year, are available on the Florida Department of Education website (<http://info.doe.state.fl.us/fsir/>).

Loc#	School	2008	2007	2006	2005	2004	2003	2002	Modal Grade**	Loc#	School	2008	2007	2006	2005	2004	2003	2002	Modal Grade**
ELEMENTARY																			
0040	Liberty City Charter	C	C	A	B	C	C	N	C	0600	Pinecrest Prep Acad.	B	A	A	A	A	N	*	A
0041	Air Base	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	0641	Bunche Park	C	A	C	C	D	D	C	C
0072	Summerville Charter	C	*	*	*	*	*	*	N/A	0651	Campbell Drive	C	C	B	C	C	C	C	C
0081	L. B. Smith	C	C	F	B	C	C	D	C	0661	Caribbean	D	C	C	D	C	C	D	C
0100	The Mater Center	A	A	A	A	A	A	B	A	0671	Calusa	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
0101	Arcola Lake	D	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	0681	Carol City	B	C	C	C	C	C	C	C
0102	Miami Community Charter	F	C	C	*	*	*	*	C	0721	George W. Carver	B	B	A	A	A	A	A	A
0111	Maya Angelou	D	A	B	C	B	D	C	N/A	0771	William A. Chapman	C	C	C	C	C	D	D	C
0121	Auburndale	B	C	A	B	B	A	C	B	0801	Citrus Grove	C	D	C	D	C	C	C	C
0125	Norma B. Bossard	A	C	A	*	*	*	*	A	0831	Claude Pepper	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
0161	Avocado	A	A	A	B	A	B	B	A/B	0841	Coconut Grove	B	A	A	A	A	C	A	A
0201	Banyan	A	A	A	A	A	B	A	A	0861	Colonial Drive	C	C	C	A	D	C	C	C
0251	Ethel Koger Beckham	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	0881	Comstock	C	C	B	C	C	C	F	C
0261	Bel-Aire	C	C	B	C	C	C	D	C	0961	Coral Gables	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
0271	Bent Tree	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	1001	Coral Park	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
0302	Excel Academy Charter	F	*	*	*	*	*	*	N/A	1041	Coral Reef	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
0311	Goulds	D	*	*	*	*	*	*	N/A	1081	Coral Terrace	B	A	B	B	A	C	A	B
0312	Mater Gardens Charter	A	B	*	*	*	*	*	A/B	1161	Crestview	C	C	A	A	A	C	A	A
0321	Biscayne	A	A	A	B	B	A	B	A	1241	Cutler Ridge	A	A	A	A	A	A	B	A
0342	Pinecrest Academy South	A	A	A	*	*	*	*	A	1281	Cypress	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
0361	Biscayne Gardens	C	C	C	C	C	C	B	C	1361	Frederick R. Douglass	D	C	C	D	C	C	F	C
0400	Renaissance El. Charter	A	A	A	A	A	A	C	A	1371	Marjory S. Douglas	A	A	A	A	A	A	B	A
0401	Van E. Blanton	A	A	A	A	B	B	C	A	1401	Charles R. Drew	C	C	C	A	C	A	A	C
0441	Blue Lakes	A	A	A	A	A	B	A	A	1441	Paul L. Dunbar	C	D	C	C	D	D	F	C/D
0451	Bowman Foster Ashe	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	1481	John G. Dupuis	A	A	A	A	B	B	C	A
0461	Brentwood	A	D	C	C	C	D	C	C	1521	Amelia Earhart	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
0481	James H. Bright	B	B	A	B	B	B	B	B	1561	Earlington Heights	D	C	C	B	C	C	D	C
0510	Archimedean Charter	A	A	A	A	*	*	*	A	1601	Edison Park	C	C	D	D	D	C	F	C/D
0520	Somerset Academy	A	A	A	*	*	*	*	A	1641	Emerson	B	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
0521	Broadmoor	C	C	B	D	C	C	D	C	1681	Lillie C. Evans	B	A	B	B	A	B	F	B
0561	William J. Bryan	C	C	C	C	B	B	B	C	1691	Christina M. Eve	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A

* No data exist for this school for this year. The school was either not yet open or no grade was furnished by the State.

** Most frequently occurring grade over the past eight years (2002 to 2008) for schools with at least three grades. Ties are denoted by "grade/grade."
NOTE: Schools with more than two modal grades have been denoted "N/A."

SCHOOL PERFORMANCE GRADES: 2002 to 2008 (Continued)

Loc#	School	2008	2007	2006	2005	2004	2003	2002	Modal Grade**	Loc#	School	2008	2007	2006	2005	2004	2003	2002	Modal Grade**
1761	David Fairchild	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	2941	Laura C. Saunders	C	B	B	C	C	F	D	C
1801	Fairlawn	A	A	A	A	A	A	B	A	2981	Liberty City	F	C	C	C	C	D	C	C
1811	Dante B. Fascell	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	3021	Little River	D	C	D	D	D	D	C	D
1841	Flagami	A	B	A	A	C	A	B	A	3030	Doral Academy Charter	A	A	A	A	A	*	*	A
1881	Henry M. Flagler	A	A	A	B	B	C	B	A/B	3041	Lorah Park	C	C	C	A	B	C	C	C
1921	Flamingo	A	A	A	A	B	A	A	A	3051	Toussaint L'Ouverture	C	C	C	D	C	D	D	D
2001	Florida City	B	C	C	C	C	D	D	C	3061	Ludlam	B	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
2021	Gloria Floyd	A	A	B	B	A	B	B	B	3100	Mater Academy East	A	A	A	A	C	N	*	A
2041	Benjamin Franklin	C	F	B	A	C	C	C	C	3111	Wesley Matthews	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
2081	Fulford	C	B	B	A	A	A	B	A/B	3141	Meadowlane	A	A	A	A	B	B	A	A
2111	Hialeah Gardens	A	A	A	A	A	B	B	A	3181	Melrose	I	B	B	C	B	B	B	B
2151	Jack David Gordon	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	3241	Miami Gardens	B	F	B	C	B	C	C	C
2161	Golden Glades	C	D	C	C	C	C	C	C	3261	Miami Heights	B	C	A	A	A	A	A	A
2181	Joella Good	A	B	B	B	A	B	C	B	3301	Miami Park	C	F	C	C	C	D	C	C
2191	Spanish Lake	A	*	*	*	*	*	*	N/A	3341	Miami Shores	A	B	A	B	A	C	C	C
2241	Gratigny	C	B	A	B	C	C	C	C	3381	Miami Springs	A	A	B	A	A	A	A	A
2261	Greenglade	A	A	A	A	B	C	A	A	3431	Phyllis R. Miller	A	C	A	A	A	C	B	A/C
2281	Greynolds Park	B	A	A	A	A	B	B	A	3501	Morningside	B	C	B	C	C	C	C	C
2321	Gulfstream	B	C	B	B	C	C	C	C	3541	R.R. Moton	C	D	B	B	B	B	C	C
2331	Charles Hadley	A	A	A	A	A	A	B	A	3581	Myrtle Grove	D	D	C	D	D	D	B	B
2341	Joe Hall	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	3621	Naranja	C	F	D	C	C	D	C	C
2351	Eneida M. Hartner	B	C	C	D	C	C	C	C	3661	Natural Bridge	C	C	B	B	C	C	C	C
2361	Hialeah	A	C	B	B	C	C	D	C	3701	Norland	B	C	A	B	D	D	C	N/A
2371	West Hialeah Gardens	A	*	*	*	*	*	*	N/A	3741	North Beach	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
2401	Hibiscus	A	C	A	C	C	C	B	C	3781	Barbara J. Hawkins	C	C	D	C	B	D	D	C/D
2441	V. Boone-Highland Oaks	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	3821	North County	D	C	C	C	D	C	C	C
2501	Holmes	F	D	C	F	F	F	D	F	3861	North Glade	B	C	A	A	B	C	D	N/A
2511	Zora Neale Hurston	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	3901	North Hialeah	A	A	B	A	C	A	B	A
2521	Oliver Hoover	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	3941	North Miami	C	A	C	C	C	C	C	C
2541	Howard Drive	A	A	B	A	A	A	A	A	3981	North Twin Lakes	A	A	A	A	A	B	A	A
2581	Madie C. Ives	B	A	A	A	A	B	B	A	4001	Norwood	A	A	A	B	A	B	B	A
2641	Kendale	A	A	A	A	A	B	A	A	4021	Oak Grove	B	B	C	A	B	B	B	B
2651	Kendale Lakes	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	4061	Ojus	B	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
2661	Kensington Park	B	C	B	C	B	B	B	B	4071	Olinda	C	C	C	A	A	A	B	A/C
2781	Kinloch Park	A	C	A	A	B	B	A	A	4091	Olympia Heights	A	B	A	A	A	A	A	A
2801	Lake Stevens	B	C	A	C	B	C	C	C	4121	Dr. Robert Ingram	C	C	C	C	D	D	C	C
2821	Lakeview	C	A	A	A	D	C	C	A/C	4171	Orchard Villa	C	C	C	B	C	C	C	C
2881	Leewood	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	4221	Palmetto	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
2891	William H. Lehman	A	A	A	A	A	A	B	A	4241	Palm Lakes	A	A	B	A	A	B	C	A

* No data exist for this school for this year. The school was either not yet open or no grade was furnished by the State.

** Most frequently occurring grade over the past eight years (2002 to 2008) for schools with at least three grades. Ties are denoted by "grade/grade."

NOTE: Schools with more than two modal grades have been denoted "N/A."

SCHOOL PERFORMANCE GRADES: 2002 to 2008 (Continued)

Loc#	School	2008	2007	2006	2005	2004	2003	2002	Modal Grade**	Loc#	School	2008	2007	2006	2005	2004	2003	2002	Modal Grade**
4261	Palm Springs	A	A	A	A	A	A	C	A	5281	South Miami Heights	A	C	A	A	A	C	C	A
4281	Palm Springs North	A	B	A	A	A	C	B	A	5321	Southside	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
4301	Parkview	A	C	B	B	C	C	B	B	5361	Springview	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
4341	Parkway	D	B	B	A	C	B	B	B	5381	E.W.F. Stirrup	A	A	A	A	A	A	B	A
4381	Perrine	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	5401	Sunset	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
4391	Irving & Beatrice Peskoe	B	C	B	A	C	C	B	B/C	5421	Sunset Park	A	A	B	A	A	A	A	A
4401	Kelsey L. Pharr	D	D	D	B	C	C	D	D	5431	Sweetwater	A	A	A	A	A	A	B	B
4421	Pinecrest	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	5441	Sylvania Heights	A	B	A	A	A	A	A	A
4441	Pine Lake	B	D	C	C	A	B	D	N/A	5481	Treasure Island	B	B	A	A	A	A	A	A
4461	Pine Villa	C	F	D	C	C	C	D	C	5521	Tropical	A	C	A	C	B	C	B	C
4491	Henry E.S. Reeves	A	C	B	C	D	C	D	C	5561	Frances S. Tucker	B	B	B	D	D	A	A	B
4501	Poinciana Park	C	A	B	B	B	D	D	B	5601	Twin Lakes	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
4511	Dr. Gilbert Porter	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	5641	Village Green	A	A	A	A	A	B	A	A
4541	Rainbow Park	D	D	B	B	B	C	C	B	5671	Vineland	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
4581	Redland	A	B	A	A	A	B	A	A	5711	Mae M. Walters	A	A	A	A	A	B	A	A
4611	Redondo	A	A	B	A	A	A	A	A	5791	West Homestead	C	F	B	D	D	C	D	D
4651	E. F. Beckford/Richmond	C	C	A	A	B	C	A	A/C	5831	West Laboratory	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
4681	Riverside	B	C	A	B	C	C	C	C	5861	Dr. Mack/W. Little River	C	C	C	D	F	N	F	C
4721	Rockway	B	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	5901	Carrie P. Meek/Westview	C	B	C	B	C	C	D	C
4741	Royal Green	A	A	A	A	A	A	B	A	5931	Phillis Wheatley	D	D	C	D	D	D	D	D
4761	Royal Palm	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	5951	Whispering Pines	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
4801	G. Edelman / Sabal Palm	A	A	A	A	A	A	B	A	5971	Nathan B. Young	C	D	F	A	C	B	D	C/D
4841	Santa Clara	A	C	B	D	D	C	D	D	5981	Dr. Edward L. Whigham	B	C	A	C	B	C	C	C
4881	Scott Lake	B	B	C	A	B	C	B	B	5991	Charles D. Wyche Jr.	C	C	A	A	B	B	C	C
4921	Seminole	B	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	K-8 CENTERS									
4961	Shadowlawn	C	A	B	D	D	C	D	D	0070	Coral Reef Montessori	A	B	A	C	C	A	N	A
5001	Shenandoah	B	C	A	B	C	B	C	B/C	0071	Eugenia B. Thomas	A	A	A	A	A	A	N	A
5021	Ben Sheppard	A	B	A	A	A	B	B	A	0091	Bob Graham Ed Center	A	A	A	A	A	N	*	A
5041	Silver Bluff	C	A	C	B	A	B	C	C	0241	Ruth K. Broad-Bay Harbor	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
5051	Ernest R. Graham	A	A	A	A	A	A	B	A	0300	Rosa Parks Community	F	F	D	C	D	F	N	F
5061	Dr. Carlos J. Finlay	A	A	A	A	A	A	B	A	0332	Somerset (Silver Palms)	B	*	*	*	*	*	*	N/A
5081	Skyway	C	I	A	A	D	A	A	A	0761	Fienberg-Fisher	A	B	A	A	B	A	A	A
5091	South Pointe	A	A	A	A	A	B	A	A	0950	Aventura Charter	A	A	A	A	B	*	*	A
5101	John I. Smith	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	1010	Charter Schl/Waterstone	A	B	B	*	*	*	*	B
5121	Snapper Creek	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	1020	Youth Co-Op Charter	A	A	A	A	A	*	*	A
5131	N. Dade Ctr/Mod Lang.	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	1121	Coral Way	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
5141	Hubert O. Sibley	D	C	C	B	B	C	N	C	1331	Devon Aire	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
5201	South Hialeah	A	A	A	A	A	C	B	A	1721	Everglades	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A

* No data exist for this school for this year. The school was either not yet open or no grade was furnished by the State.

** Most frequently occurring grade over the past eight years (2002 to 2008) for schools with at least three grades. Ties are denoted by "grade/grade."
NOTE: Schools with more than two modal grades have been denoted "N/A."

SCHOOL PERFORMANCE GRADES: 2002 to 2008 (Continued)

Loc#	School	2008	2007	2006	2005	2004	2003	2002	Modal Grade**	Loc#	School	2008	2007	2006	2005	2004	2003	2002	Modal Grade**
2701	Kenwood	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	6060	Aspira So. Youth Ldrshp.	B	A	B	C	D	F	B/C	
2741	Key Biscayne K-8 Center	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	6061	Campbell Drive	C	F	C	D	D	C	C	C
2901	Leisure City K-8 Center	B	C	B	C	D	D	D	D	6070	Aspira E. M. De Hostos	B	C	C	C	C	D	C	C
2911	Linda Lentini	C	C	B	B	C	C	C	C	6071	G.W. Carver	A	C	A	A	A	A	A	A
3101	Frank C. Martin	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	6081	Centennial	C	C	B	C	C	C	C	C
3191	Ada Merritt	A	A	A	*	*	*	*	A	6091	Citrus Grove	C	D	C	C	D	C	C	C
3281	Miami Lakes	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	6111	Cutler Ridge	C	C	A	C	C	B	B	C
3421	Markas A. Milam K-8 Ctr	A	C	A	B	B	A	B	A/B	6121	Rubén Darío	A	B	A	C	C	B	B	B
3600	Downtown Miami Ch.	C	F	C	C	F	N	*	C	6131	Howard Doolin	B	B	A	B	B	B	B	B
3610	Keys Gate Charter	A	B	B	B	*	*	*	B	6141	Charles R. Drew	D	D	C	D	F	D	D	D
4691	Jane Roberts K-8 Center	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	6151	Doral	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
5003	South Dade	C	*	*	*	*	*	*	N/A	6161	Lawton Chiles	A	B	A	B	B	B	B	B
5005	David Lawrence, Jr.	B	C	*	*	*	*	*	B/C	6171	Henry H. Filer	A	B	A	C	C	B	B	B
5241	South Miami	A	A	A	A	B	A	A	A	6211	Glades	A	A	A	A	B	A	A	A
5961	Winston Park	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	6221	Hammocks	A	A	A	A	B	A	A	A
MIDDLE																			
6001	Herbert A. Ammons	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	6231	Hialeah	C	C	A	C	C	B	C	C
6004	Somerset Academy	A	B	A	A	*	*	*	A	6241	Highland Oaks	A	A	A	A	B	A	A	A
6006	Archimedean Middle	A	A	A	*	*	*	*	A	6251	Hornestead	B	D	B	C	C	C	C	C
6007	Charteron the Beach	D	*	*	*	*	*	*	N/A	6281	Thomas Jefferson	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	D
6008	Lawrence Academy	C	F	C	*	*	*	*	C	6301	John F. Kennedy	A	B	A	B	C	C	C	C
6009	Mater East Academy Mid	A	A	A	*	*	*	*	A	6331	Kinloch Park	C	C	B	C	C	C	C	C
6010	Fla. International Acad.	B	B	C	C	D	D	F	N/A	6351	Lake Stevens	B	C	B	C	C	C	C	C
6011	Allapattah	C	F	C	D	F	D	D	D	6361	José de Diego	D	D	C	D	D	D	D	D
6012	Mater Academy Middle	A	B	A	A	C	*	*	A	6391	Madison	C	F	C	D	F	D	D	D
6020	Aspira Youth Leadership	C	B	A	C	C	C	N	C	6411	Horace Mann	C	D	C	C	D	C	C	C
6021	Arvida	A	A	A	A	B	A	A	A	6421	José Martí	B	C	A	C	C	B	C	C
6022	Pinecrest Academy	A	A	A	A	A	*	*	A	6431	Mays	C	D	C	C	D	C	C	C
6028	Renaissance Middle	A	B	A	*	*	*	*	A	6441	Howard D. McMillan	A	A	A	B	B	B	A	A
6030	Doral Academy	A	A	A	A	A	A	B	A	6481	Miami Edison	D	I	C	D	F	D	C	D
6031	Brownsville	C	F	C	C	D	D	C	C	6501	Miami Lakes	A	C	A	B	B	B	A	A/B
6033	Mater Academy Lakes	B	C	*	*	*	*	*	N/A	6521	Miami Springs	C	C	A	C	C	C	C	C
6040	Drs. Charter/M. Shores	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	6541	Nautilus	A	B	A	C	B	B	B	B
6041	Paul W. Bell	A	B	A	A	B	A	B	A/B	6571	Norland	C	D	B	C	C	C	C	C
6042	Mater Gardens Acad.	C	*	*	*	*	*	*	N/A	6591	North Dade	C	C	B	C	C	C	C	C
6044	Excel Academy	F	*	*	*	*	*	*	N/A	6611	Country Club	A	D	*	*	*	*	*	N/A
6048	Miami Community Charter	C	*	*	*	*	*	*	N/A	6631	North Miami	D	D	C	C	D	C	C	C
6051	Carol City	C	F	C	D	C	D	D	C/D	6681	Palm Springs	B	C	A	B	C	B	B	C

* No data exist for this school for this year. The school was either not yet open or no grade was furnished by the State.

** Most frequently occurring grade over the past eight years (2002 to 2008) for schools with at least three grades. Ties are denoted by "grade/grade."
NOTE: Schools with more than two modal grades have been denoted "N/A."

SCHOOL PERFORMANCE GRADES: 2002 to 2008 (Continued)

Loc#	School	2008	2007	2006	2005	2004	2003	2002	Modal Grade**	Loc#	School	2008	2007	2006	2005	2004	2003	2002	Modal Grade**
6701	Palmetto	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	7121	John A. Ferguson	B	C	B	A	C	*	*	B/C
6721	Parkway	C	D	C	C	D	D	C	D	7131	Hialeah-Miami Lakes	D	F	C	D	D	C	D	D
6741	Ponce de Leon	A	B	A	C	C	B	B	B	7141	Dr. Michael M. Krop	A	C	B	B	B	B	A	B
6761	Redland	C	D	B	C	D	C	C	C	7151	Homestead	F	F	D	F	D	D	D	D
6771	Jorge Mas Canosa	C	*	*	*	*	*	*	N/A	7160	Mater Academy Charter	A	C	B	B	C	N	*	B/C
6781	Richmond Heights	A	C	B	C	C	C	C	C	7161	Mast Academy	A	A	A	A	A	B	A	A
6801	Riviera	B	C	A	C	C	B	C	C	7201	Miami Beach	B	D	C	C	C	C	C	C
6821	Rockway	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	7231	Miami Carol City	F	F	D	D	D	D	D	D
6841	Shenandoah	C	C	B	C	C	C	C	C	7241	Ronald W. Regan/Doral	A	A	*	*	*	*	*	A
6861	Southwood	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	7251	Miami Central	F	F	F	F	F	D	D	F
6881	South Miami	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	7271	Miami Coral Park	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C
6901	W.R. Thomas	A	B	A	B	B	B	B	B	7301	Miami Edison	F	D	F	F	F	F	F	F
6921	Lamar Louise Curry	A	A	A	A	B	*	*	A	7341	Miami Jackson	D	D	F	D	F	F	F	F
6961	West Miami	A	B	A	B	B	B	B	B	7361	Miami Killian	B	C	B	B	B	B	C	B
6981	Westview	D	D	D	I	D	C	C	D	7371	Robert Morgan	A	C	B	C	C	*	*	C
SENIOR																			
7007	International Studies	A	B	A	A	*	*	*	A	7381	Miami Norland	F	F	D	D	D	D	F	D
7009	Doral Perform. Arts	A	A	A	*	*	*	*	A	7391	Miami Lakes Ed. Center	A	B	A	B	C	C	C	C
7011	American	C	D	C	C	D	D	C	C/D	7411	Miami Northwestern	D	F	D	D	D	F	F	D
7014	Mater Perform. Arts	A	D	B	*	*	*	*	N/A	7431	Miami Palmetto	A	B	A	A	B	A	A	A
7018	Mater Academy Lakes	C	D	*	*	*	*	*	N/A	7461	Miami Senior	C	D	C	C	C	D	D	C
7020	Doral Academy Charter	A	A	B	B	C	A	N	N/A	7511	Miami Springs	B	C	B	B	C	D	D	B
7022	Academy of Art & Minds	B	C	B	C	*	*	*	A	7531	Miami Sunset	B	D	C	C	C	C	C	C
7037	Mater Academy East	B	*	*	*	*	*	*	B/C	7541	North Miami Beach	C	D	C	C	C	C	C	C
7042	Somerset Academy	A	*	*	*	*	*	*	N/A	7591	North Miami	F	F	D	D	D	D	D	D
7049	Westland Hialeah	C	*	*	*	*	*	*	N/A	7601	W. Turner Tech., Arts	C	C	B	C	C	C	C	C
7051	G. Holmes Braddock	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	N/A	7701	South Dade	D	F	D	D	D	D	D	D
7055	Young Women's Prep	A	B	*	*	*	*	*	C	7721	South Miami	D	C	C	C	D	C	C	C
7071	Coral Gables	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	A/B	7731	Miami Southridge	D	F	D	C	D	D	C	D
7081	Design & Architectural	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	C	7741	Southwest Miami	B	C	B	C	C	C	C	C
7101	Coral Reef	A	B	A	A	A	A	A	A	7751	Barbara Goleman	C	D	C	C	C	C	C	C
7111	Hialeah	C	F	C	C	D	D	C	A	7781	Felix Varela	B	C	C	B	C	C	C	B
										7791	Booker T. Washington	D	F	D	D	D	F	F	F
										7901	New World School / Arts	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A

* No data exist for this school for this year. The school was either not yet open or no grade was furnished by the State.
 ** Most frequently occurring grade over the past eight years (2002 to 2008) for schools with at least three grades. Ties are denoted by "grade/grade."
 NOTE: Schools with more than two modal grades have been denoted "N/A."

Source: Florida Department of Education, compiled by Research Services.

**GRADING FLORIDA PUBLIC SCHOOLS
2007-2008**

Schools are assigned a grade based primarily upon student achievement data from the FCAT. School grades communicate to the public how well a school is performing relative to state standards. School grades are calculated based on annual learning gains of each student toward achievement of Sunshine State Standards, the progress of the lowest quartile of students, and the meeting of proficiency standards.

School grades utilize a point system. Schools are awarded one point for each percent of students who score high on the FCAT and/or make annual learning gains.

School Grades

A	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 525 points or more • Meet adequate progress of lowest students in reading and math • Test at least 95% of eligible students
B	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 495 points or more • Meet adequate progress of lowest students in reading and math within two years • Test at least 90% of eligible students
C	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 435 points or more • Meet adequate progress of lowest students in reading and math within two years • Test at least 90% of eligible students
D	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 395 points or more • Test at least 90% of eligible students
F	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Fewer than 395 points or • Less than 90% of eligible students tested

2008

Scoring High on the FCAT

The Florida Comprehensive Assessment Test (FCAT) is the primary measure of students' achievement of the Sunshine State Standards. Student scores are classified into five achievement levels, with 1 being the lowest and 5 being the highest.

Schools earn one point for each percent of students who score in achievement levels 3, 4, or 5 in **reading**, one point for each percent of students who score 3, 4, or 5 in **math**, and one point for each percent of students who score 3, 4, or 5 in science. If a school does not have science scores, the district average for all students in science will be used.

The **writing** exam is scored by at least two readers on a scale of 1 to 6. Schools earn one point for each percent of students scoring 3.5 or above. If a school does not have writing scores, the district average for all students in writing will be used.

Making Annual Learning Gains

Since FCAT **reading and math** exams are given in grades 3 – 10, it is possible to monitor how much students learn from one year to the next.

Schools earn one point for each percent of students who make learning gains in reading and one point for each percent of students who make learning gains in math. Students can demonstrate learning gains in any one of three ways:

- (1) Improve achievement levels from 1-2, 2-3, 3-4, or 4-5; or
- (2) Maintain within the relatively high levels of 3, 4, or 5; or
- (3) Demonstrate more than one year's growth within achievement levels 1 or 2 (does not include retained students).

Special attention is given to the reading and math gains of students in the lowest 25%¹ in levels 1, 2, or 3 in each school. Schools earn one point for each percent of the lowest performing students who make learning gains in reading and math from the previous year. It takes at least 50% to make "adequate progress" for this group. **New** this year, if a school has less than 50% of this group making gains, schools can still make "adequate progress" for the group if they demonstrate improvement over the prior year.

Bonus Points for 11th and 12th Grade Retakes

High schools can earn 10 bonus points if at least 50% of their 11th and 12th grade students pass the FCAT retake in reading and math.

Which students are included in school grade calculations?

As in previous years, only standard curriculum students (including Speech impaired, gifted, hospital/homebound, and English Language Learners (ELL) with more than two years in an ESOL program) enrolled in the same school in both October and February are included in the components for scoring high on the FCAT. All students, including students with disabilities (SWD) and English Language Learners, are included in the learning gains component of the school grade calculation.

What happens if the lowest performing students in the school do not make "adequate progress" in reading and math?

Schools that aspire to be graded "C" or above, but do not make adequate progress with their lowest performing students in reading and math, must develop a School Improvement Plan component that addresses this need. If a school, otherwise graded "C" or "B", does not demonstrate adequate progress in either the current or prior year, the final grade will be reduced by one letter grade. If a school, otherwise graded "A", does not demonstrate adequate progress in the current year, the final grade will be reduced by one letter grade.

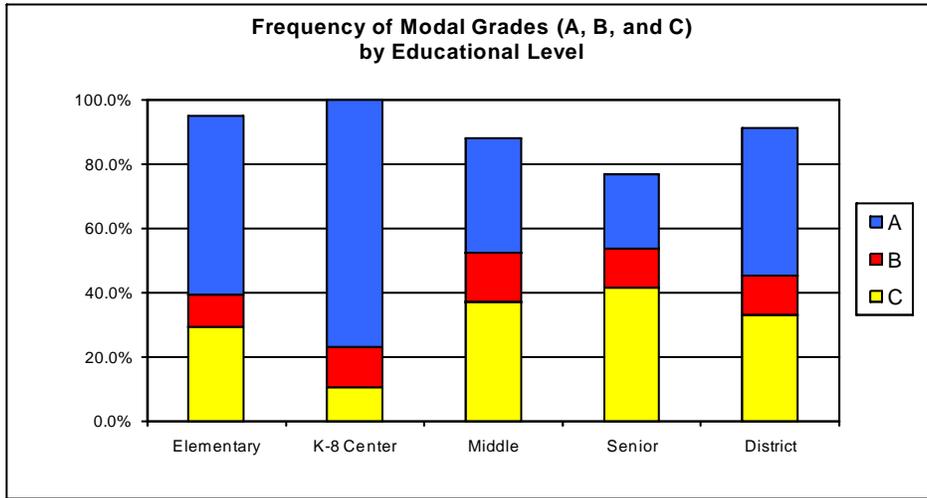
¹ For schools with fewer than 30 students in the lowest 25%, the 30 lowest performing students will be substituted.

2008

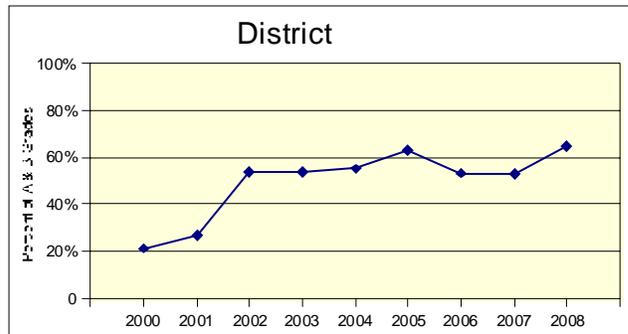
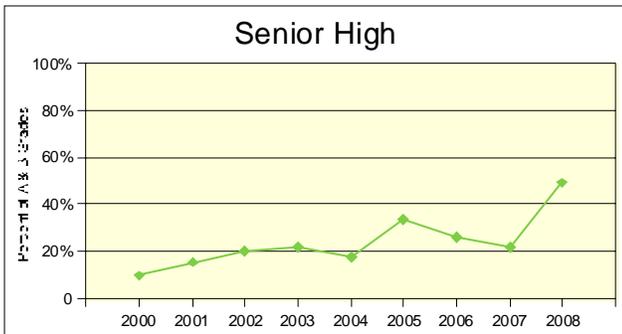
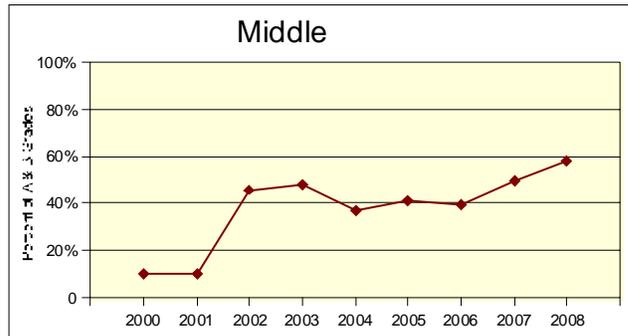
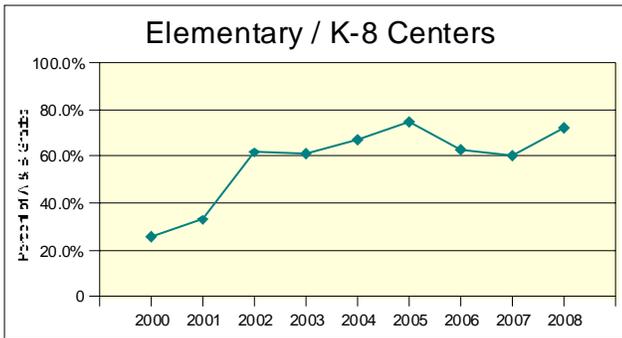
FREQUENCY OF GRADES BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL: 2007-08

Frequency of Grades

	A		B		C		D		F		A & B Total	
	No.	%	No.	%								
Elementary	102	51.5%	34	17.2%	45	22.7%	14	7.1%	4	2.0%	135	68.2%
K-8 Center	21	75.0%	3	10.7%	3	10.7%	0	0.0%	1	3.6%	24	85.7%
Middle	33	44.6%	10	13.5%	24	32.4%	6	8.1%	1	1.4%	43	58.1%
Senior	15	30.6%	9	18.4%	12	24.5%	7	14.3%	6	12.2%	24	49.0%
District	171	49.0%	56	16.0%	84	24.1%	27	7.7%	12	3.4%	226	64.8%



TRENDS OF 'A' AND 'B' GRADES BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL 2000 TO 2008



ADVANCED PLACEMENT EXAMINATION RESULTS

The Advanced Placement Program provides college-level courses for senior high school students. Students who successfully complete the Advanced Placement examinations, developed by the College Board and Educational Testing Service, are awarded college credit and/or advanced standing in over 2,000 participating colleges and universities.

Scores on the Advanced Placement Program examinations range from a high of 5 to a low of 1 and are interpreted as follows:

- 5=Extremely Qualified
- 4=Well Qualified
- 3=Qualified
- 2=Possibly Qualified
- 1=No Recommendation

Scores of 5, 4, and 3 are generally judged successful and are usually the criteria used by colleges/universities to grant credit and/or advanced standing. It should be noted that a few colleges/universities grant credit for a score of 2. The amount of credit is determined by the individual policy of the participating colleges/ universities.

The number of students, the Advanced Placement subjects offered, and the schools in which they are offered may vary from year to year. The courses considered as Advanced Placement are determined by the College Entrance Examination Board and are listed as a part of Miami-Dade County's Curriculum Bulletin 1, Authorized Instructional Courses.

The following summary tables are based upon information and grade reports provided by the College Board and Educational Testing Service.

- *Advanced Placement Examination Results by Subject Area, Five Year Comparison of Districtwide Data* provides information on Advanced Placement examination completion rates and scores, by subject area, for 2002-03 through 2006-07. This table shows that the total number of Advanced Placement examinations completed has increased 46.1% from 19,551 in 2002-03 to 28,568 in 2006-07.
- *Advanced Placement Examination Results by Subject Area and Gender, 2006-07* provides districtwide summary data by gender for the 2006-07 school year. This table shows that males completed 11,244 Advanced Placement examinations and females completed 17,324 Advanced Placement examinations in 2006-07.
- *Summary of Advanced Placement Examination Results by Race/Ethnicity, 2006-07* provides districtwide summary data by race/ethnicity for the 2006-07 school year. This table indicates that, as a percent of grades 9 to 12 membership, 25.6 percent of White students, 6.6 percent of Black students, 14.8 percent of Hispanic students, and 38.0 percent of Asian students completed Advanced Placement examinations in 2006-07.
- *Advanced Placement Examination Results by School, 2004-05 to 2006-07* provides data on Advanced Placement examination completion rates and scores for each senior high school from 2004-05 to 2006-07.

**ADVANCED PLACEMENT EXAMINATION RESULTS BY SUBJECT AREA
FIVE YEAR COMPARISON OF DISTRICTWIDE DATA**

SUBJECT/YEAR*	TOTAL EXAMINATIONS COMPLETED	NUMBER SCORING IN 3-5 RANGE	PERCENT OF EXAMINATIONS SCORING IN 3-5 RANGE	TOTAL EXAMS SCORING 3-5 AS % OF 9-12 MEMBERSHIP**
American History:				
2002-03	1891	513	27.1	0.70
2003-04	2045	665	32.5	0.61
2004-05	2173	665	30.6	0.60
2005-06	2510	786	31.3	0.71
2006-07	2329	781	33.5	0.72
Art:				
2002-03	689	457	66.3	0.62
2003-04	732	525	71.7	0.48
2004-05	938	641	68.3	0.58
2005-06	1104	579	52.4	0.52
2006-07	1199	653	54.5	0.60
Biology:				
2002-03	764	226	29.6	0.31
2003-04	799	258	32.3	0.24
2004-05	972	308	31.7	0.28
2005-06	1065	317	29.8	0.29
2006-07	1170	338	28.9	0.31
Calculus:				
2002-03	1309	723	55.2	0.99
2003-04	1364	674	49.4	0.61
2004-05	1368	636	46.5	0.58
2005-06	1336	634	47.5	0.57
2006-07	1545	715	46.3	0.66
Chemistry:				
2002-03	507	241	47.5	0.33
2003-04	524	230	43.9	0.21
2004-05	559	196	35.1	0.18
2005-06	561	184	32.8	0.17
2006-07	653	188	28.8	0.17
Computer Science				
2002-03	69	34	49.3	0.05
2003-04	165	48	29.1	0.04
2004-05	164	52	31.7	0.05
2005-06	129	41	31.8	0.04
2006-07	120	44	36.7	0.04
Economics:				
2002-03	1034	336	32.5	0.46
2003-04	1169	376	32.2	0.34
2004-05	1365	387	28.4	0.35
2005-06	1471	319	21.7	0.29
2006-07	1566	431	27.5	0.40

* Subject titles are descriptive only. Data from a number of courses may be included under a given heading.

** Since students in grades 9 to 12 are eligible to take Advanced Placement examinations, the percent of exams earning scores of 3 to 5 is now calculated based on the number of students enrolled in grades 9 to 12. Prior to 2003-04, this percent was calculated based on the number of students enrolled in grades 10 to 12. The inclusion of an additional grade level in these calculations results in a lower percent of students scoring in the 3 to 5 range for the 2003-04 through 2006-07 school years.

**ADVANCED PLACEMENT EXAMINATION RESULTS BY SUBJECT AREA
FIVE YEAR COMPARISON OF DISTRICTWIDE DATA**

SUBJECT/YEAR*	TOTAL EXAMINATIONS COMPLETED	NUMBER SCORING IN 3-5 RANGE	PERCENT OF EXAMINATIONS SCORING IN 3-5 RANGE	TOTAL EXAMS SCORING 3-5 AS % OF 9-12 MEMBERSHIP**
English:				
2002-03	4729	1985	42.0	2.71
2003-04	4804	2026	42.2	1.85
2004-05	5284	2123	40.2	1.92
2005-06	5523	2017	36.5	1.82
2006-07	6255	2744	43.9	2.53
Environmental Science:				
2002-03	748	258	34.5	0.35
2003-04	964	317	32.9	0.29
2004-05	827	294	35.6	0.27
2005-06	1003	348	34.7	0.31
2006-07	1277	415	32.5	0.38
European History:				
2002-03	790	392	49.6	0.53
2003-04	703	360	51.2	0.33
2004-05	1138	490	43.1	0.44
2005-06	1096	482	44.0	0.43
2006-07	1094	519	47.4	0.48
All Foreign Language:				
2002-03	2325	2092	90.0	2.85
2003-04	2588	2362	91.3	2.16
2004-05	2670	2383	89.3	2.16
2005-06	2938	2557	87.0	2.30
2006-07	3151	2606	76.3	2.40
Government & Politics:				
2002-03	1702	435	25.6	0.59
2003-04	1811	454	25.1	0.41
2004-05	2029	510	25.1	0.46
2005-06	2328	530	22.8	0.48
2006-07	2456	636	25.9	0.59
Human Geography:				
2002-03	344	155	45.1	0.21
2003-04	659	244	37.0	0.22
2004-05	769	307	39.9	0.28
2005-06	939	382	40.7	0.34
2006-07	1132	436	38.5	0.40
Music:				
2002-03	110	54	49.1	0.07
2003-04	164	63	38.4	0.06
2004-05	204	60	29.4	0.05
2005-06	229	92	40.2	0.08
2006-07	204	60	29.4	0.06

* Subject titles are descriptive only. Data from a number of courses may be included under a given heading.

** Since students in grades 9 to 12 are eligible to take Advanced Placement examinations, the percent of exams earning scores of 3 to 5 is now calculated based on the number of students enrolled in grades 9 to 12. Prior to 2003-04, this percent was calculated based on the number of students enrolled in grades 10 to 12. The inclusion of an additional grade level in these calculations results in a lower percent of students scoring in the 3 to 5 range for the 2003-04 through 2006-07 school years.

**ADVANCED PLACEMENT EXAMINATION RESULTS BY SUBJECT AREA
FIVE YEAR COMPARISON OF DISTRICTWIDE DATA**

SUBJECT/YEAR*	TOTAL EXAMINATIONS COMPLETED	NUMBER SCORING IN 3-5 RANGE	PERCENT OF EXAMINATIONS SCORING IN 3-5 RANGE	TOTAL EXAMS SCORING 3-5 AS % OF 9-12 MEMBERSHIP**
Physics:				
2002-03	416	160	38.5	0.22
2003-04	449	209	46.5	0.19
2004-05	439	205	46.7	0.19
2005-06	549	217	39.5	0.20
2006-07	546	220	40.3	0.20
Psychology:				
2002-03	1114	501	45.0	0.68
2003-04	1146	581	50.7	0.53
2004-05	1377	629	45.7	0.57
2005-06	1891	811	42.9	0.73
2006-07	1724	797	46.2	0.73
Statistics:				
2002-03	578	197	34.1	0.27
2003-04	581	226	38.9	0.21
2004-05	741	220	29.7	0.20
2005-06	705	249	35.3	0.22
2006-07	795	249	31.3	0.23
World History:				
2002-03	432	128	29.6	0.17
2003-04	881	247	28.0	0.23
2004-05	965	300	31.1	0.27
2005-06	1276	417	32.7	0.38
2006-07	1352	500	37.0	0.46
Total (All Subjects):				
2002-03	19,551	8,887	45.5	12.12
2003-04	21,548	9,865	45.8	9.00
2004-05	23,982	10,406	43.4	9.43
2005-06	26,653	10,962	41.1	9.88
2006-07***	28,568	12,332	43.2	11.4

* Subject titles are descriptive only. Data from a number of courses may be included under a given heading.

** Since students in grades 9 to 12 are eligible to take Advanced Placement examinations, the percent of exams earning scores of 3 to 5 is now calculated based on the number of students enrolled in grades 9 to 12. Prior to 2003-04, this percent was calculated based on the number of students enrolled in grades 10 to 12. The inclusion of an additional grade level in these calculations results in a lower percent of students scoring in the 3 to 5 range for the 2003-04 through 2006-07 school years.

*** Includes AP exams taken by 195 G. W. Carver Middle School students, who took 195 exams of which 170 scored 3 or above.

Source: The College Board and Educational Testing Service data, compiled and computed by Research Services.

**ADVANCED PLACEMENT EXAMINATION RESULTS
BY SUBJECT AREA AND GENDER
2006-07**

Subject Area*	MALE				FEMALE			
	Total Exams	Exams Scoring 3-5	Percent of Exams Scoring 3-5	Exams Scoring 3-5 As % of 9-12 Male Membership	Total Exams	Exams Scoring 3-5	Percent of Exams Scoring 3-5	Exams Scoring 3-5 As % of 9-12 Female Membership
American History	951	359	37.7	0.66	1378	422	30.6	0.78
Art	431	224	52.0	0.41	768	429	55.9	0.79
Biology	426	159	37.3	0.29	744	179	24.1	0.33
Calculus	782	413	52.8	0.76	763	302	39.6	0.56
Chemistry	306	114	37.3	0.21	347	74	21.3	0.14
Computer Science	100	35	35.0	0.06	20	9	45.0	0.02
Economics	669	258	38.6	0.48	897	173	19.3	0.32
English	2133	942	44.2	1.74	4122	1802	43.7	3.32
Environmental Science	509	233	45.8	0.43	768	182	23.7	0.34
European History	480	232	48.3	0.43	614	287	46.7	0.53
All Foreign Languages	1030	830	80.6	1.53	2121	1776	83.7	3.28
Government & Politics	974	335	34.4	0.62	1482	301	20.3	0.56
Human Geography	493	218	44.2	0.40	639	218	34.1	0.40
Music	105	34	32.4	0.06	99	26	26.3	0.05
Physics	377	177	46.9	0.33	169	43	25.4	0.08
Psychology	576	302	52.4	0.56	1148	495	43.1	0.91
Statistics	367	142	38.7	0.26	428	107	25.0	0.20
World History	535	222	41.5	0.41	817	278	34.0	0.51
TOTAL	11,244	5,229	46.5	9.64	17,324	7,103	41.0	13.10

* Subject titles are descriptive only. Data from a number of courses may be included under a given heading.

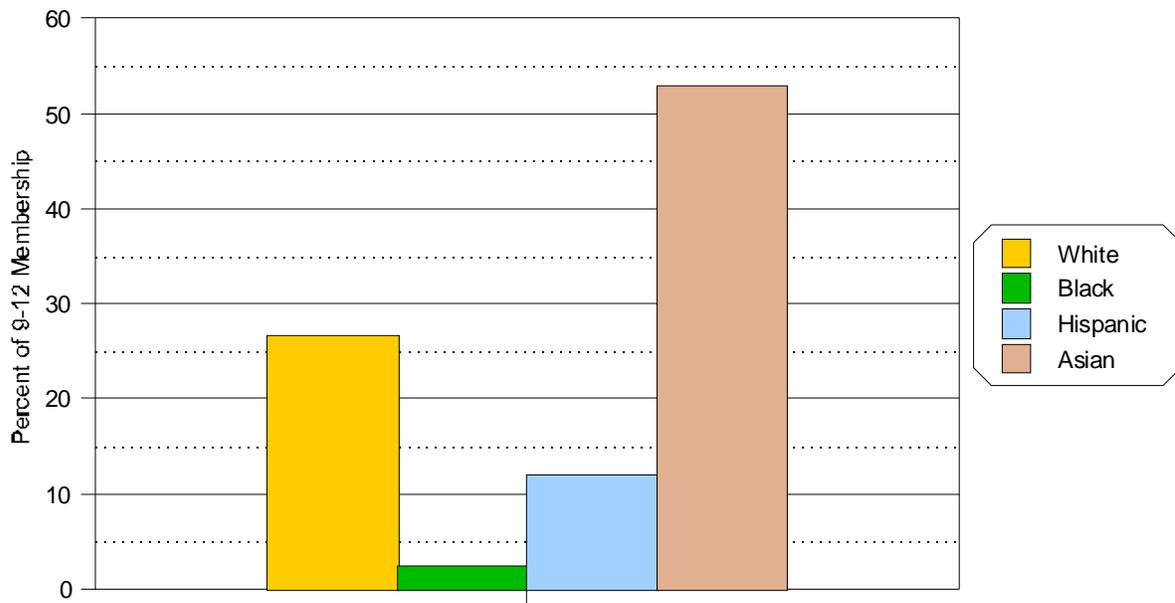
Source: The College Board and Educational Testing Service data, compiled and computed by Research Services.

**SUMMARY OF ADVANCED PLACEMENT EXAMINATION
RESULTS BY RACE/ETHNICITY*
2006-07**

	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian
Number of Students	2,673	1,981	9,749	527
As % of 9-12 Membership	25.6	6.6	14.8	38.0
Total Number of Exams	5,290	3,370	18,049	1,323
As % of 9-12 Membership	50.7	11.3	27.5	95.3
Number of Exams Scored 3-5	2,772	720	7,862	734
As % of Total Exams Taken	52.4	21.4	43.6	55.5
As % of 9-12 Membership	26.6	2.4	12.0	52.9

**ADVANCED PLACEMENT EXAMINATION
EXAMS SCORED 3-5
AS PERCENT OF 9 - 12 MEMBERSHIP**

COMPARISON BY ETHNIC CLASSIFICATION



* Student membership in the respective race/ethnic category.

Source: The College Board and Educational Testing Service data, compiled and computed by Research Services.

**ADVANCED PLACEMENT EXAMINATION RESULTS BY SCHOOL
2004-05 TO 2006-07**

Senior High School	Number of Students Completing an Examination			Total Number of Exams Taken in All Subjects			Exams Earning Scores 3-5					
	04/05	05/06	06/07	04/05	05/06	06/07	04/05	05/06	06/07	04/05	05/06	06/07
	Number			Number			% of 9-12 Membership					
Academy of Arts & Minds Charter*	*	*	36	*	*	51	*	*	7	*	*	2.8
American	232	271	303	517	554	565	145	147	182	4.8	5.1	6.6
Braddock, G. Holmes	501	513	441	1073	959	854	531	471	321	11.5	10.5	7.9
Coral Gables	490	681	618	972	1341	1325	455	522	582	12.6	14.4	16.5
Coral Reef	1115	1270	1489	1939	2248	2776	789	936	1424	27.7	31.2	45.3
DASH	232	238	244	383	421	499	306	313	328	65.9	64.7	69.9
Doral Academy High Charter	114	151	226	125	226	413	78	89	157	8.0	9.6	17.0
Doral Performing Arts Acad Charter*	*	*	23	*	*	29	*	*	9	*	*	19.1
Ferguson, John A.	177	331	495	241	447	731	67	177	320	4.5	6.8	8.8
Goleman, Barbara	415	506	449	746	973	898	393	483	443	9.0	11.0	10.3
Hialeah	216	287	301	370	517	613	154	240	338	3.6	5.5	8.1
Hialeah-Miami Lakes	232	234	273	467	482	554	178	205	205	5.6	7.1	7.4
Homestead	183	272	208	277	414	384	59	55	68	1.8	1.9	2.5
Krop, Dr. Michael	557	606	554	1152	1285	1128	813	907	814	21.6	24.0	21.9
MAST	183	205	243	450	532	591	295	307	330	53.6	55.5	60.0
Mater Academy High Charter	184	294	416	253	491	674	81	175	189	9.2	15.0	14.0
Miami Beach	261	289	310	457	529	582	227	257	286	9.9	11.7	13.7
Miami Carol City	204	259	172	346	477	276	39	32	5	1.5	1.1	0.2
Miami Central	127	138	170	229	268	296	21	16	23	0.7	0.6	1.0
Miami Coral Park	507	450	470	1098	903	929	498	487	521	11.8	12.0	13.9
Miami Edison	42	66	64	69	109	138	1	2	1	0.1	0.2	0.1
Miami Jackson	80	106	100	121	149	159	52	33	31	2.9	1.9	2.0
Miami Killian	676	760	874	1258	1519	1820	604	727	888	16.0	19.0	24.7
Miami Lakes Ed. Center	131	129	154	176	196	232	79	76	84	5.3	4.9	5.4
Miami Norland	143	131	87	249	270	173	22	9	10	0.9	0.4	0.4
Miami Northwestern	155	192	154	275	397	292	61	32	32	2.3	1.2	1.3

**ADVANCED PLACEMENT EXAMINATION RESULTS BY SCHOOL
2004-05 TO 2006-07 (Continued)**

Senior High School	Number of Students Completing an Examination			Total Number of Exams Taken in All Subjects			Exams Earning Scores 3-5			% of 9-12 Membership		
	Number			Number			Number					
	04/05	05/06	06/07	04/05	05/06	06/07	04/05	05/06	06/07			
Miami Palmetto	1035	1060	1103	2346	2300	2548	1404	1383	1553	39.5	39.3	45.0
Miami Senior	280	262	356	494	458	601	168	106	182	5.0	3.1	5.5
Miami Southridge	310	407	427	447	708	812	154	185	177	4.3	5.0	4.8
Miami Springs	291	294	339	525	513	540	214	169	221	6.1	4.9	6.5
Miami Sunset	598	521	525	1351	1273	1172	396	331	319	11.8	10.0	10.3
Morgan, Robert Tech. Arts	208	323	403	262	504	740	36	111	159	1.9	4.8	6.3
New World School/Arts	141	112	126	192	143	218	130	107	169	26.7	22.2	35.3
North Miami	328	297	230	516	408	323	115	84	81	3.6	2.7	2.8
North Miami Beach	247	220	258	480	444	457	219	155	156	7.6	5.3	5.5
Reagan, Ronald W./Doral*	*	*	25	*	*	25	*	*	3	*	*	0.4
School/Advanced Studies No.	35	45	56	51	77	107	28	46	74	29.5	50.5	78.7
School/Advanced Studies So.	114	126	150	219	237	301	145	119	200	77.5	65.7	111.1
School/Advanced Studies Wolfson	60	48	43	112	70	73	67	38	43	74.4	41.3	59.7
South Dade	305	288	242	657	655	438	118	92	69	4.3	3.3	2.6
South Miami	417	421	352	749	845	638	305	307	255	10.7	11.0	9.6
Southwest Miami	397	364	489	744	660	855	342	315	311	10.4	10.0	10.2
Turner Technical Arts	84	147	173	102	181	220	6	21	47	0.3	1.2	2.7
Varela, Felix	586	675	649	1030	1102	1017	354	475	509	8.2	11.4	13.5
Washington, Booker T.	186	132	193	251	177	306	71	48	36	4.7	3.1	2.3
TOTAL**	12,990	14,312	15,208	23,982	26,653	28,568	10,406	10,962	12,332	9.4	9.9	11.4

* 2006-07 was the first year that Advanced Placement examination results were reported for these locations

** Includes 195 students enrolled in the International Education Program at Carver Middle taking 195 exams of which 170 scored 3 or above.

Source: The College Board and Educational Testing Service data, compiled and computed by Research Services.

LONGITUDINAL DROPOUT AND GRADUATION RATES

The longitudinal analysis tracks a single class over its high school career and retrospectively determines the proportion that dropped out and the proportion that graduated. The rates are reported as a percentage of the cohort group. As the cohort group advances through high school, withdrawals are dropped from the cohort group and transfers-in are added in. The following data focus on two cohort groups: the students who started 9th grade in October 2001 (normally scheduled to graduate in June 2005) and the students who started 9th grade in October 2002 (normally scheduled to graduate in June 2006).

Longitudinal Dropout and Graduation Rates for the 2001 Cohort and the 2002 Cohort Groups

Cohort	Final Cohort Membership	No. of Dropouts	Rate	No. of Graduates	Rate
2001-2005 (4-year)	27,334	3,808	13.9	15,802	57.8
2001-2006 (5-year)	27,334	3,773	13.8	16,811	61.5
2002-2006(4-year)	27,068	3,697	13.7	15,898	58.7

Change in 4-year rate	-0.2	+0.9
-----------------------	------	------

Longitudinal Dropout and Graduation Rates by Race/Ethnicity for the 2001 Cohort and the 2002 Cohort Groups

Cohort	White, Non-Hispanic	Black, Non-Hispanic	Hispanic
2001-2005 (4-year) Dropout Rate	12.5	13.8	14.6
2001-2005(4-year) Graduation Rate	70.8	48.0	59.6
2002-2006 (4-year) Dropout Rate	10.8	14.4	14.1
2002-2006 (4-year) Graduation Rate	72.7	48.6	60.4

Change in 4-year Dropout Rate	-1.3	+0.6	-0.5
Change in 4-year Graduation Rate	+1.9	+0.6	+0.8

Source: Computation by Assessment, Research, and Data Analysis.

**NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES BY SCHOOL, RACE/ETHNICITY, AND GENDER
2006-07**

Type of Diploma	White, Non-Hispanic		Black, Non-Hispanic		Hispanic		Asian/American Indian/Multiracial		Total		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
REGIONAL CENTER I												
American Sr.												
Standard Diploma	15	14	68	74	138	161	6	3	227	252	479	
Other*	3	3	11	12	16	20	0	1	30	36	66	
Barbara Goleman Sr.												
Standard Diploma	8	19	6	5	296	333	7	6	317	363	680	
Other*	0	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	5	6	11	
Hialeah Sr.												
Standard Diploma	16	8	9	6	307	319	1	2	333	335	668	
Other*	2	1	6	3	60	81	0	0	68	85	153	
Hialeah-Miami Lakes Sr.												
Standard Diploma	16	6	44	46	134	166	1	1	195	219	414	
Other*	1	0	17	14	28	31	0	0	46	45	91	
Miami Carol City Sr.												
Standard Diploma	4	0	119	171	13	16	2	1	138	188	326	
Other*	0	1	33	50	9	5	0	0	42	56	98	
MacArthur North												
Standard Diploma	0	0	2	1	2	0	1	0	5	1	6	
Other*	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	4	6	10	
Miami Lakes Ed. Center												
Standard Diploma	4	10	11	26	95	107	4	1	114	144	258	
Other*	1	0	1	1	3	6	0	1	5	8	13	
REGIONAL CENTER II												
Dr. Michael M. Krop Sr.												
Standard Diploma	106	118	85	111	132	158	12	20	335	407	742	
Other*	5	5	12	11	4	13	1	2	22	31	53	
Miami Beach Sr.												
Standard Diploma	40	33	14	14	121	116	6	4	181	167	348	
Other*	5	9	3	3	26	35	0	1	34	48	82	
Miami Norland Sr.												
Standard Diploma	1	1	115	155	4	11	1	1	121	168	289	
Other*	0	1	10	8	1	1	0	0	11	10	21	
North Miami Sr.												
Standard Diploma	7	0	180	178	33	41	6	2	226	221	447	
Other*	0	0	50	65	5	7	1	1	56	73	129	
North Miami Beach Sr.												
Standard Diploma	19	13	124	170	46	44	13	9	202	236	438	
Other*	1	1	27	29	4	5	1	1	33	36	69	

*Includes all Certificates of Completion and Exceptional Student diplomas.

**NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES BY SCHOOL, RACE/ETHNICITY, AND GENDER
2006-07**

Type of Diploma	White, Non-Hispanic		Black, Non-Hispanic		Hispanic		Asian/American Indian/Multiracial		Total		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
REGIONAL CENTER III												
Corporate Academy North												
Standard Diploma	0	0	7	5	2	0	0	0	9	5	14	
Other*	0	0	2	8	1	0	0	0	3	8	11	
C.O.P.E. North												
Standard Diploma	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	
Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Design & Architecture Sr.												
Standard Diploma	12	16	10	8	24	29	4	4	50	57	107	
Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Juvenile Justice System												
Standard Diploma	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	3	1	4	
Other*	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
Miami Central Sr.												
Standard Diploma	2	0	129	150	20	15	1	0	152	165	317	
Other*	0	0	42	49	3	8	0	0	45	57	102	
Miami Coral Park Sr.												
Standard Diploma	13	6	3	3	332	342	3	3	351	354	705	
Other*	3	1	0	2	44	39	1	1	48	43	91	
Miami Northwestern Sr.												
Standard Diploma	0	1	114	204	3	8	0	1	117	214	331	
Other*	0	0	32	44	1	1	0	0	33	45	78	
Miami Springs Sr.												
Standard Diploma	22	26	13	22	184	213	3	1	222	262	484	
Other*	2	1	1	2	23	29	0	1	26	33	59	
William Turner Tech Sr.												
Standard Diploma	5	5	73	164	55	76	2	1	135	246	381	
Other*	1	1	5	10	4	9	0	0	10	20	30	
REGIONAL CENTER IV												
Academy for Community Education												
Standard Diploma	4	3	3	7	5	7	0	0	12	17	29	
Other*	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	4	
Coral Gables Sr.												
Standard Diploma	27	43	17	20	227	274	4	7	275	344	619	
Other*	0	1	5	2	21	34	0	0	26	37	63	
MAST Academy												
Standard Diploma	12	23	9	17	40	32	1	7	62	79	141	
Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Miami Edison Sr.												
Standard Diploma	1	0	46	47	2	3	0	0	49	50	99	
Other*	0	0	31	38	1	1	0	0	32	39	71	

*Includes all Certificates of Completion and Exceptional Student diplomas.

**NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES BY SCHOOL, RACE/ETHNICITY, AND GENDER
2006-07**

Type of Diploma	White, Non-Hispanic		Black, Non-Hispanic		Hispanic		Asian/American Indian/Multiracial		Total		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
Miami Jackson Sr.												
Standard Diploma	1	0	44	49	35	37	0	0	80	86	166	
Other*	1	0	15	21	15	22	0	0	31	43	74	
Miami Senior												
Standard Diploma	7	10	7	13	196	246	4	3	214	272	486	
Other*	1	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	4	8	12	
New World School / Arts												
Standard Diploma	13	27	7	13	15	27	1	3	36	70	106	
Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
School for Applied Technology												
Standard Diploma	2	0	2	8	7	1	0	0	11	9	20	
Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Booker T. Washington Sr.												
Standard Diploma	1	2	42	49	30	41	0	1	73	93	166	
Other*	0	0	11	11	9	25	0	0	20	36	56	
REGIONAL CENTER V												
G. Holmes Braddock Sr.												
Standard Diploma	21	22	5	4	356	356	4	7	386	389	775	
Other*	0	3	1	3	32	45	0	2	33	53	86	
John A. Ferguson Sr.												
Standard Diploma	27	20	6	4	231	234	6	3	270	261	531	
Other*	2	1	0	0	15	23	0	0	17	24	41	
MacArthur South												
Standard Diploma	0	0	5	6	4	3	1	0	10	9	19	
Other*	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	5	1	6	
Miami Killian Sr.												
Standard Diploma	116	81	54	53	163	175	17	19	350	328	678	
Other*	2	3	6	13	10	18	2	2	20	36	56	
Miami Palmetto Sr.												
Standard Diploma	168	179	40	59	142	144	28	31	378	413	791	
Other*	4	1	7	4	4	7	0	0	15	12	27	
Riviera Middle												
Standard Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Other*	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	
South Miami Sr.												
Standard Diploma	14	9	14	8	172	173	4	3	204	193	397	
Other*	0	0	2	3	27	23	0	1	29	27	56	
Southwest Miami Sr.												
Standard Diploma	31	24	4	7	213	212	1	3	249	246	495	
Other*	0	1	1	1	29	37	2	0	32	39	71	

*Includes all Certificates of Completion and Exceptional Student diplomas.

**NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES BY SCHOOL, RACE/ETHNICITY, AND GENDER
2006-07**

Type of Diploma	White, Non-Hispanic		Black, Non-Hispanic		Hispanic		Asian/American Indian/Multiracial		Total		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
REGIONAL CENTER VI												
Coral Reef Sr.												
Standard Diploma	69	90	42	84	117	183	22	35	250	392	642	
Other*	3	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	4	3	7	
Corporate Academy South												
Standard Diploma	0	1	1	2	3	2	0	0	4	5	9	
Other*	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	6	6	
Homestead Sr.												
Standard Diploma	7	12	45	67	97	102	5	6	154	187	341	
Other*	0	2	17	29	8	22	1	1	26	54	80	
Miami Southridge Sr.												
Standard Diploma	34	16	77	82	105	108	14	11	230	217	447	
Other*	2	4	23	28	20	31	2	2	47	65	112	
Miami Sunset Sr.												
Standard Diploma	48	41	23	16	244	245	11	6	326	308	634	
Other*	0	2	7	3	15	23	0	0	22	28	50	
Robert Morgan Ed. Center												
Standard Diploma	56	65	37	89	147	168	10	7	250	329	579	
Other*	4	1	4	5	8	10	0	0	16	16	32	
South Dade Sr.												
Standard Diploma	55	42	29	18	79	79	4	2	167	141	308	
Other*	4	1	8	9	19	15	0	0	31	25	56	
Felix Varela Sr.												
Standard Diploma	53	48	23	14	328	340	12	20	416	422	838	
Other*	0	4	1	0	39	36	0	1	40	41	81	
Dorothy M. Wallace C.O.P.E. Center South												
Standard Diploma	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	
Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CHARTER												
Doral Academy Charter												
Standard Diploma	8	11	1	0	102	132	3	0	114	143	257	
Other*	0	1	0	0	7	5	0	0	7	6	13	
Life Skills Center -Miami-Dade												
Standard Diploma	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	
Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Life Skills Center -Opa Locka												
Standard Diploma	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	
Other*	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	
Mater Academy												
Standard Diploma	5	4	4	2	104	132	2	1	115	139	254	
Other*	0	0	0	0	5	8	0	0	5	8	13	

*Includes all Certificates of Completion and Exceptional Student diplomas.

**NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES BY SCHOOL, RACE/ETHNICITY, AND GENDER
2006-07**

Type of Diploma	White, Non-Hispanic		Black, Non-Hispanic		Hispanic		Asian/American Indian/Multiracial		Total		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
SIATECH												
Standard Diploma	3	3	42	27	24	26	3	2	72	58	130	
Other*	0	0	3	12	2	4	0	0	5	16	21	
Transitional Learning Academy												
Standard Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Other*	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	5	
ALTERNATIVE/SPECIALIZED												
Alternative Education Outreach												
Standard Diploma	10	2	18	3	9	6	0	0	37	11	48	
Other*	0	0	1	0	1	6	0	0	2	6	8	
Ed. Alternative Outreach/DJJ												
Standard Diploma	2	1	1	1	8	0	0	0	11	2	13	
Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Instructional Center Systemwide												
Standard Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Other*	2	2	18	13	15	4	0	0	35	19	54	
Ruth Owens Kruse Ed. Center												
Standard Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Other*	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	4	
Merrick Education Center												
Standard Diploma	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	3	
Other*	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
School for Adv. Studies North												
Standard Diploma	1	3	3	18	8	18	2	3	14	42	56	
Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
School for Adv. Studies South												
Standard Diploma	14	8	3	2	18	31	2	3	37	44	81	
Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
School for Adv. Studies Wolfson												
Standard Diploma	3	3	3	7	5	9	1	0	12	19	31	
Other*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Districtwide Totals												
Standard Diploma	1,103	1,069	1,787	2,318	5,182	5,702	235	243	8,307	9,332	17,639	
Other*	53	52	431	525	545	706	11	18	1,040	1,301	2,341	

* Includes all Certificates of Completion and Exceptional Student diplomas. GED completers are not included.

Note: Since only certificates and diplomas identified with a school or program have been included in the above table, the districtwide totals may not equal those reported elsewhere in this document.

Source: Assessment, Research, and Data Analysis.

READINESS FOR COLLEGE

High school graduates who enroll in Florida's public community colleges and universities must demonstrate certain basic skills before beginning college-level courses. The Florida College Entry-Level Placement Test (CPT), the Scholastic Assessment Test (SAT), and the American College Test (ACT) are three assessments used in determining students' appropriate placement for college-level coursework. College freshmen who have not achieved minimum scores on the CPT, SAT, or ACT, or another placement test must take remedial classes before beginning college-level work.

The following tables contain performance information on students who graduated in 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, and 2005 from a M-DCPS senior high school and attended a Florida public college or university during the academic year immediately following high school graduation.

The tables display the percent of students scoring above the minimum cutoff scores on a placement test in math, reading, writing, and all subjects. Students who did not go to college or who attended private or out-of-state colleges are not included in these reports. Comparison data for all senior high schools in the state can be found at the end of this multi-page table.

Remedial Cutoff Scores	
CPT	
Elementary Algebra	72
Reading	83
Sentence Skills	83
SAT-I	
Verbal	440
Math	440
ACT	
Reading	18
English	17
Math	19

Florida College Entry-Level Placement Test Results

Year	Math		Reading		Writing		All Three Subjects	
	# Tested	% Scoring Above Cutoff Score	# Tested	% Scoring Above Cutoff Score	# Tested	% Scoring Above Cutoff Score	# Tested	% Scoring Above Cutoff Scores
American								
2006	184	50.0%	184	64.1%	184	75.5%	184	42.4%
2005	227	54.6%	228	63.2%	228	73.2%	227	47.1%
2004	224	54.5%	224	62.5%	224	69.9%	224	42.4%
2003	218	55.0%	208	63.0%	207	73.4%	206	46.1%
2002	212	47.6%	212	51.9%	212	68.9%	211	38.4%
G. Holmes Braddock								
2006	601	58.7%	601	67.6%	601	81.0%	598	47.5%
2005	561	67.0%	562	73.3%	562	83.8%	561	56.7%
2004	562	64.9%	563	69.4%	563	75.8%	562	55.0%
2003	583	61.2%	584	68.0%	583	77.4%	582	50.5%
2002	606	59.7%	605	66.9%	605	77.0%	605	46.9%
Coral Gables								
2006	347	58.9%	349	70.8%	349	80.5%	347	50.7%
2005	372	56.5%	372	69.6%	372	82.3%	371	50.4%
2004	391	59.1%	393	70.2%	393	75.1%	391	52.7%
2003	367	61.9%	367	70.6%	367	78.7%	366	54.1%
2002	387	54.3%	383	68.4%	384	77.6%	382	46.3%
Coral Reef								
2006	472	80.1%	472	90.9%	472	95.1%	472	77.5%
2005	491	81.3%	491	85.1%	491	91.0%	491	73.3%
2004	395	80.5%	395	88.9%	395	91.9%	395	75.9%
2003	373	75.9%	376	86.7%	375	89.6%	372	73.7%
2002	435	78.9%	436	87.2%	435	90.8%	433	74.6%
Design & Architecture								
2006	44	77.3%	44	90.9%	44	88.6%	44	75.0%
2005	41	85.4%	42	83.3%	42	88.1%	41	75.6%
2004	60	93.3%	60	100.0%	60	100.0%	60	93.3%
2003	37	73.0%	37	75.7%	37	75.7%	37	59.5%
2002	15	80.0%	15	73.3%	15	93.3%	15	73.3%
Barbara Goleman								
2006	439	56.7%	440	66.6%	440	78.4%	439	46.0%
2005	460	53.5%	462	63.4%	462	74.9%	460	43.3%
2004	452	56.9%	455	63.3%	455	74.9%	452	45.8%
2003	343	56.6%	343	65.9%	344	75.0%	343	51.3%
2002	380	46.3%	380	59.5%	381	66.9%	379	39.8%
Hialeah								
2006	365	46.3%	366	63.1%	366	79.0%	363	39.7%
2005	352	37.2%	353	56.7%	353	69.1%	352	32.4%
2004	350	43.4%	352	68.5%	352	76.1%	350	39.4%
2003	184	57.6%	285	61.4%	285	67.4%	284	30.3%
2002	313	40.6%	314	57.3%	313	67.4%	309	33.7%
Hialeah-Miami Lakes								
2006	242	47.1%	242	58.3%	242	71.9%	242	37.2%
2005	302	50.7%	302	60.6%	302	74.8%	302	41.7%
2004	286	45.5%	287	57.1%	287	67.2%	286	37.4%
2003	244	55.7%	243	65.4%	242	71.9%	241	46.5%
2002	230	42.2%	230	55.2%	229	60.3%	228	34.2%
Homestead								
2006	142	50.7%	143	59.4%	143	72.7%	142	43.0%
2005	163	46.6%	164	53.7%	164	67.7%	163	35.6%
2004	169	40.8%	170	61.2%	170	72.4%	169	31.4%
2003	152	40.8%	152	62.5%	153	71.2%	151	38.4%
2002	103	36.9%	104	49.0%	104	67.3%	103	29.1%

Florida College Entry-Level Placement Test Results

Year	Math		Reading		Writing		All Three Subjects	
	# Tested	% Scoring Above Cutoff Score	# Tested	% Scoring Above Cutoff Score	# Tested	% Scoring Above Cutoff Score	# Tested	% Scoring Above Cutoff Scores
Dr. Michael M. Krop								
2006	453	69.8%	450	73.3%	450	81.6%	449	60.6%
2005	397	71.5%	399	73.7%	399	84.2%	397	63.0%
2004	383	67.9%	383	73.9%	383	82.8%	383	61.1%
2003	329	66.0%	332	69.9%	330	82.7%	329	58.1%
2002	384	68.5%	384	74.2%	385	81.6%	382	60.5%
MAST Academy								
2006	81	96.3%	81	97.5%	81	97.5%	81	93.8%
2005	72	97.2%	72	100.0%	72	100.0%	72	97.2%
2004	67	97.0%	67	98.5%	67	100.0%	67	97.0%
2003	71	97.2%	71	100.0%	71	98.6%	71	95.8%
2002	82	93.9%	82	97.6%	82	98.8%	82	92.7%
Miami Beach								
2006	181	58.0%	181	68.0%	181	79.6%	181	52.5%
2005	201	57.7%	201	70.1%	201	82.6%	201	49.8%
2004	173	50.3%	173	64.2%	173	76.9%	173	43.9%
2003	215	54.0%	213	65.7%	213	72.3%	211	47.9%
2002	176	51.1%	176	61.9%	175	68.6%	173	38.7%
Miami Carol City								
2006	132	25.0%	132	49.2%	132	64.4%	132	19.7%
2005	142	33.1%	143	51.0%	143	63.6%	141	29.1%
2004	134	35.1%	134	47.8%	134	53.0%	134	29.1%
2003	152	29.6%	153	47.1%	153	56.2%	152	25.0%
2002	152	34.2%	153	46.4%	153	56.2%	152	29.6%
Miami Central								
2006	187	30.5%	187	42.8%	187	52.4%	187	20.9%
2005	110	37.3%	110	47.3%	110	61.8%	110	25.5%
2004	126	38.1%	127	43.3%	127	63.0%	126	27.8%
2003	118	20.3%	117	35.9%	118	44.1%	117	12.8%
2002	119	18.5%	119	28.6%	119	41.2%	119	10.1%
Miami Coral Park								
2006	448	58.5%	448	70.9%	448	84.4%	448	51.6%
2005	432	62.7%	432	68.1%	432	82.4%	431	51.5%
2004	437	62.2%	438	73.3%	438	77.6%	437	53.5%
2003	485	56.9%	485	72.6%	486	81.3%	484	50.8%
2002	433	57.0%	430	66.3%	430	72.6%	429	46.2%
Miami Edison								
2006	55	21.8%	55	45.5%	55	49.1%	55	16.4%
2005	61	16.4%	61	31.1%	61	47.5%	61	6.6%
2004	85	22.4%	87	33.3%	87	43.7%	85	12.9%
2003	73	27.4%	74	29.7%	75	44.0%	73	12.3%
2002	170	25.9%	171	17.0%	171	26.3%	170	5.9%
Miami Jackson								
2006	99	29.3%	99	43.4%	99	55.6%	99	23.2%
2005	129	34.9%	129	36.4%	129	60.5%	129	25.6%
2004	135	39.3%	135	43.0%	135	56.3%	135	24.4%
2003	115	33.9%	114	46.5%	104	61.5%	113	23.0%
2002	125	30.4%	125	27.2%	124	43.5%	122	14.8%
Miami Killian								
2006	477	72.1%	478	76.6%	478	86.4%	477	63.1%
2005	436	68.3%	437	74.6%	437	80.1%	436	58.9%
2004	453	68.9%	452	80.1%	452	85.2%	452	61.1%
2003	426	60.0%	425	74.4%	425	81.9%	425	60.9%
2002	387	72.1%	384	81.3%	385	83.9%	384	64.4%

Florida College Entry-Level Placement Test Results

Year	Math		Reading		Writing		All Three Subjects	
	# Tested	% Scoring Above Cutoff Score	# Tested	% Scoring Above Cutoff Score	# Tested	% Scoring Above Cutoff Score	# Tested	% Scoring Above Cutoff Scores
Miami Lakes Ed. Cntr.								
2006	164	53.0%	164	71.3%	164	82.9%	164	49.4%
2005	152	44.1%	153	69.3%	153	82.4%	152	42.1%
2004	110	51.8%	110	67.6%	110	77.3%	110	42.7%
2003	22	40.9%	23	69.6%	23	95.7%	22	31.8%
2002	No Data							
Miami Norland								
2006	124	47.6%	125	59.2%	125	69.6%	124	33.9%
2005	125	37.6%	125	53.6%	125	66.4%	125	33.6%
2004	151	46.4%	150	63.3%	150	72.0%	150	38.0%
2003	170	40.6%	170	51.8%	170	57.1%	170	27.1%
2002	140	42.1%	141	46.1%	141	55.3%	140	28.6%
Miami Northwestern								
2006	143	42.7%	142	57.7%	142	65.5%	142	36.6%
2005	165	33.3%	166	48.2%	166	60.2%	165	23.6%
2004	165	37.0%	165	64.2%	165	67.3%	164	28.0%
2003	139	34.5%	139	51.8%	139	59.7%	139	28.1%
2002	170	28.2%	171	49.7%	171	62.6%	169	25.4%
Miami Palmetto								
2006	451	76.1%	451	82.3%	451	91.8%	451	69.6%
2005	436	84.4%	435	85.5%	435	88.0%	434	77.0%
2004	447	78.5%	446	81.2%	446	84.3%	445	70.8%
2003	416	81.7%	418	86.8%	417	89.9%	413	77.2%
2002	369	81.3%	371	85.2%	370	88.6%	366	76.2%
Miami Senior								
2006	269	48.3%	271	61.6%	271	75.3%	269	37.5%
2005	283	50.2%	283	63.6%	283	77.7%	283	42.0%
2004	241	54.8%	243	65.0%	243	71.2%	241	44.4%
2003	258	49.6%	257	60.7%	257	69.3%	257	38.5%
2002	245	40.4%	247	52.2%	242	66.1%	240	33.3%
Miami Southridge								
2006	216	56.0%	214	65.9%	214	80.8%	214	45.8%
2005	231	56.3%	228	63.2%	228	75.0%	228	45.6%
2004	275	60.7%	275	65.8%	275	73.8%	275	51.3%
2003	270	60.4%	270	67.0%	268	76.5%	268	48.5%
2002	239	54.8%	238	67.2%	238	72.3%	238	45.8%
Miami Springs								
2006	281	52.7%	281	64.8%	281	76.5%	281	42.7%
2005	245	49.0%	245	58.8%	245	76.3%	245	41.2%
2004	283	52.7%	282	69.9%	282	77.7%	282	45.4%
2003	242	47.5%	254	55.5%	254	68.9%	242	40.5%
2002	305	48.2%	308	56.5%	308	67.2%	304	37.5%
Miami Sunset								
2006	438	57.1%	439	69.7%	439	80.4%	437	48.1%
2005	473	65.8%	475	71.6%	475	80.2%	473	56.9%
2004	433	62.6%	432	68.8%	432	77.5%	432	52.1%
2003	441	62.4%	440	68.0%	440	75.5%	438	48.6%
2002	565	61.9%	569	70.5%	567	77.6%	563	52.0%
New World School of the Arts								
2006	50	82.0%	51	92.2%	51	94.1%	50	82.0%
2005	54	79.6%	53	90.6%	53	90.6%	53	77.4%
2004	49	77.6%	48	83.3%	48	91.7%	48	70.8%
2003	20	90.0%	20	90.0%	20	95.0%	20	90.0%
2002	23	91.3%	23	91.3%	23	91.3%	23	82.6%

Florida College Entry-Level Placement Test Results

Year	Math		Reading		Writing		All Three Subjects	
	# Tested	% Scoring Above Cutoff Score	# Tested	% Scoring Above Cutoff Score	# Tested	% Scoring Above Cutoff Score	# Tested	% Scoring Above Cutoff Scores
North Miami								
2006	212	42.5%	214	57.0%	214	64.5%	212	30.2%
2005	260	43.5%	262	45.0%	262	65.6%	260	33.8%
2004	316	43.7%	316	48.4%	316	56.6%	316	32.6%
2003	251	37.5%	251	50.2%	251	55.0%	251	29.5%
2002	246	29.3%	246	40.2%	246	51.2%	246	22.0%
North Miami Beach								
2006	232	52.6%	232	62.9%	232	72.0%	232	42.7%
2005	239	56.1%	240	62.1%	240	69.6%	239	46.9%
2004	224	59.4%	224	60.7%	224	66.1%	224	44.6%
2003	204	49.0%	206	54.9%	206	63.6%	204	40.7%
2002	198	53.0%	197	55.3%	199	64.3%	197	40.6%
School/Adv. Studies, North								
2006	25	96.0%	25	100.0%	25	100.0%	24	96.0%
2005	47	100.0%	47	97.9%	47	100.0%	47	97.9%
2004	31	100.0%	31	100.0%	31	100.0%	31	100.0%
2003	22	95.5%	55	95.5%	22	95.5%	22	95.5%
2002	47	97.9%	47	100.0%	47	100.0%	47	97.9%
School/Adv. Studies, South								
2006	67	100.0%	67	100.0%	67	100.0%	67	100.0%
2005	83	98.8%	83	100.0%	83	98.8%	83	97.6%
2004	105	100.0%	105	100.0%	105	100.0%	105	100.0%
2003	61	100.0%	61	100.0%	61	100.0%	61	100.0%
2002	78	98.7%	78	100.0%	78	100.0%	78	98.7%
School/Adv. Studies, Wolfson								
2006	40	100.0%	40	100.0%	40	100.0%	40	100.0%
2005	105	100.0%	105	100.0%	105	100.0%	105	100.0%
2004	36	100.0%	36	97.2%	36	100.0%	36	97.2%
2003	11	100.0%	11	100.0%	11	100.0%	11	100.0%
2002	13	100.0%	13	100.0%	13	100.0%	13	100.0%
South Dade								
2006	185	50.8%	185	70.8%	185	80.0%	185	47.0%
2005	192	43.2%	192	62.0%	192	68.2%	192	37.5%
2004	212	49.1%	211	67.8%	211	71.1%	211	43.6%
2003	173	48.0%	173	62.4%	173	72.3%	172	43.0%
2002	174	55.7%	174	61.5%	174	71.8%	174	47.7%
South Miami								
2006	305	75.1%	304	72.4%	304	87.2%	303	60.1%
2005	314	76.1%	314	64.0%	314	79.0%	314	53.8%
2004	312	72.4%	312	70.5%	312	84.0%	312	59.0%
2003	303	71.0%	302	71.2%	303	80.2%	302	57.9%
2002	250	69.6%	248	70.2%	248	74.6%	247	53.4%
Southwest Miami								
2006	417	65.7%	418	64.6%	418	78.0%	417	52.0%
2005	408	66.2%	406	69.5%	406	81.3%	406	51.5%
2004	416	60.8%	414	72.0%	414	75.8%	414	51.7%
2003	417	63.5%	417	69.3%	417	80.6%	417	53.7%
2002	370	58.6%	372	69.6%	371	75.7%	370	47.3%
Wm. Turner Tech. Arts								
2006	230	57.8%	230	74.3%	230	80.4%	230	50.0%
2005	258	45.7%	260	61.5%	260	73.8%	258	35.3%
2004	231	46.8%	231	68.4%	231	74.9%	231	39.8%
2003	223	51.1%	223	66.8%	223	70.9%	223	41.7%
2002	220	40.9%	220	55.9%	218	62.8%	218	35.3%

Florida College Entry-Level Placement Test Results

Year	Math		Reading		Writing		All Three Subjects	
	# Tested	% Scoring Above Cutoff Score	# Tested	% Scoring Above Cutoff Score	# Tested	% Scoring Above Cutoff Score	# Tested	% Scoring Above Cutoff Scores
Felix Varela								
2006	583	57.5%	583	75.8%	583	84.7%	582	50.7%
2005	596	60.2%	594	73.7%	594	84.7%	594	54.0%
2004	586	58.4%	586	77.6%	586	83.6%	586	52.4%
2003	396	52.5%	397	68.8%	397	74.8%	396	44.4%
2002	No Data							
Booker T. Washington								
2006	51	31.4%	50	38.0%	50	60.0%	50	20.0%
2005	56	19.6%	56	39.3%	56	58.9%	56	16.1%
2004	66	25.8%	66	54.5%	66	63.6%	66	22.7%
2003	55	16.4%	55	30.9%	55	47.3%	55	10.9%
2002	42	28.6%	43	32.6%	43	48.8%	41	17.1%
Miami-Dade County								
2006	9,849	58.6%	9,856	69.3%	9,856	80.1%	9,830	50.3%
2005	9,872	59.1%	9,884	67.2%	9,884	78.3%	9,859	50.2%
2004	9,800	58.4%	9,808	68.7%	9,808	75.9%	9,789	50.1%
2003	9,303	57.4%	9,314	67.3%	9,310	75.0%	9,272	49.5%
2002	9,042	55.8%	9,052	64.2%	9,036	71.9%	8,984	46.8%
State of Florida								
2006	71,514	70.0%	72,093	77.5%	72,093	83.9%	71,046	63.0%
2005	68,276	67.0%	69,100	74.1%	69,100	82.9%	68,086	59.4%
2004	67,117	69.4%	68,105	76.9%	68,105	82.7%	66,935	62.6%
2003	62,408	65.8%	63,399	74.3%	63,399	81.1%	62,002	59.1%
2002	60,357	65.0%	60,247	72.8%	59,868	80.0%	59,451	58.1%

Source: Florida College Entry-Level Placement Test (FCELPT) results provided by the Florida Department of Education.

**2005-06 HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES ATTENDING A FLORIDA PUBLIC
POSTSECONDARY INSTITUTION IN THE FALL OF 2006, BY SCHOOL**

Senior High School	12th Grade Membership	Number of Graduates*	Number of Graduates Attending	Percent of Graduates Attending	Percent of 12th Grade Attending
American	544	410	155	37.8	28.5
Braddock, G. Holmes	1,064	863	534	61.9	50.2
Coral Gables	776	615	335	54.4	43.1
Coral Reef	640	619	457	73.8	71.4
DASH	121	121	40	33.0	33.0
Doral Academy High Charter	189	178	120	67.4	63.5
Goleman, Barbara	947	744	410	55.1	43.3
Hialeah	855	617	339	54.9	39.6
Hialeah-Miami Lakes	598	450	212	47.1	35.4
Homestead	470	331	132	39.8	28.0
Krop, Dr, Michael M.	854	778	422	54.3	49.5
MAST	140	139	76	54.6	54.2
Mater Academy Charter	122	103	56	54.3	45.8
Miami Beach	428	343	173	50.4	40.4
Miami Carol City	523	297	110	37.0	21.0
Miami Central	571	358	159	44.4	27.8
Miami Coral Park	843	675	416	61.7	49.4
Miami Edison	261	128	50	39.0	19.1
Miami Jackson	336	180	84	46.6	25.0
Miami Killian	799	700	466	66.5	58.3
Miami Lakes Ed. Center	323	281	155	55.1	47.9
Miami Norland	378	295	105	35.5	27.7
Miami Northwestern	481	376	135	35.9	28.1
Miami Palmetto	813	727	443	60.9	54.5
Miami Senior	564	439	247	56.2	43.7
Miami Southridge	658	418	197	47.1	29.9
Miami Springs	659	485	259	53.4	39.3
Miami Sunset	772	683	414	60.6	53.6
Morgan, Robert Tech. Arts	263	193	120	62.1	45.6
New World School / Arts	116	114	50	43.8	43.0
North Miami	622	423	182	43.0	29.2
North Miami Beach	605	410	197	48.0	32.5
School/Advanced Studies No.	32	32	24	75.0	75.0
School/Advanced Studies So.	85	85	65	76.4	76.4
School/Advanced Studies Wolfson	45	45	38	84.4	84.4
School/Integrated Academics & Tech.	227	156	11	7.1	4.8
South Dade	528	330	173	52.4	32.8
South Miami	631	452	282	62.3	44.6
Southwest Miami	677	580	380	65.5	56.1
Turner, William Technical	373	341	216	63.3	57.9
Varela, Felix	1,105	921	542	58.8	49.0
Washington, Booker T.	240	125	45	36.0	18.8
TOTAL**	21,278	16,560	9,022	54.5	42.4

* Students attending out-of-state colleges and universities are not included in the above. Tracking of graduates is possible for Florida institutions only.

** Alternative schools and Special Education Centers are not included in these totals.

Sources: The data on the number of graduates and percent attending a Florida postsecondary institution are from the Florida Department of Education's High School Feedback Report: 2006 Florida Public High School Graduates. The number of graduates attending is computed from these data by Research Services and reported to the nearest integer. The 12th grade membership is from June 2006, and is compiled by Assessment, Research, and Data Analysis.

**ADULTS RECEIVING HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMAS
BY ADULT CENTER
1999-2000 TO 2006-07**

Adult students attend school on a part-time basis and take an average of two courses per trimester. The number of adults who received their high school diploma at an Adult Center in 2005-06 decreased by 6 percent when compared to 2004-05. The number of GEDs granted at Adult Centers decreased by 5 percent from 2005-06 to 2006-07.

ADULT CENTERS	99-00	00-01	01-02	02-03	03-04	04-05	05-06	06-07
Lindsey Hopkins Technical Ed. Center	20	8	3	1	7	19	13	24
American	49	56	37	61	51	24	18	25
George T. Baker Aviation	85	71	70	72	52	64	57	50
English Center	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
Coral Gables	29	11	25	30	11	3	3	5
Hialeah	16	23	9	24	21	6	16	22
Hialeah-Miami Lakes	46	46	39	59	31	25	2	7
D.A. Dorsey Educational Center	49	28	6	11	15	15	16	19
Fienberg/Fisher	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--
Miami Beach	10	18	23	6	11	2	--	2
Miami Carol City	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Miami Coral Park	19	14	9	14	12	6	5	--
Miami Jackson	11	11	13	16	12	4	--	5
Miami Lakes Tech.	31	14	5	5	--	--	2	--
Miami Northwestern	1	11	9	--	--	--	--	--
Miami Palmetto	4	10	13	15	33	8	2	1
Miami Senior	68	35	47	62	14	44	10	14
Miami Skill Center	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Miami Southridge	17	35	18	11	--	--	--	--
Miami Springs	7	6	11	12	--	17	5	4
Miami Sunset	63	26	23	40	39	34	4	1
Robert Morgan Education Center	48	46	64	78	57	27	7	1
North Miami	53	62	46	27	38	14	21	5
South Dade	37	61	26	55	37	40	34	46
South Dade Skills Center	--	--	--	--	--	15	--	--
Southwest Miami	7	3	7	18	7	5	15	3
William H. Turner Tech.	25	21	23	27	14	8	5	5
TOTAL	700	616	526	645	477	383	255	239
Total GED	2,414	1,861	1,430	2,193	2,631	2,295	1,826	1,734

Source: FDOE Reported Data & GED State Database.

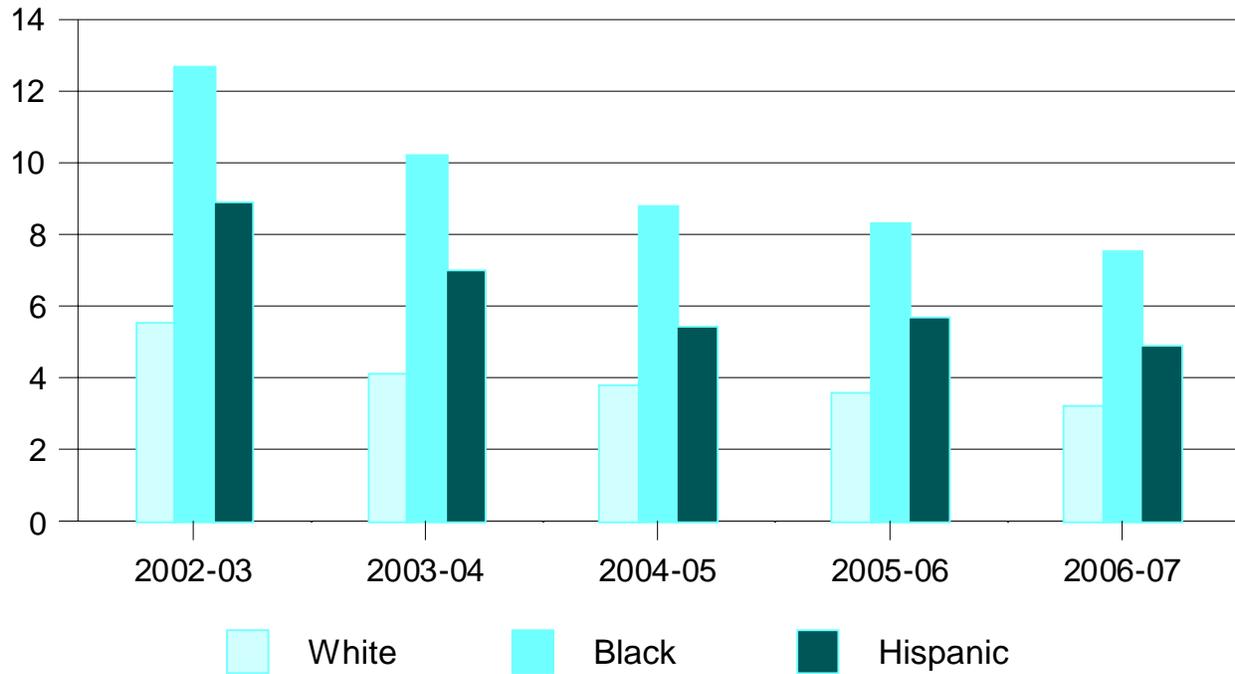
**NUMBER OF STUDENTS NOT PROMOTED BY RACIAL/ETHNIC CATEGORIES
2005-06 AND 2006-07**

	White Non-Hispanic		Black Non-Hispanic		Hispanic		Asian/Pacific Islander		American Indian/ Alaskan Native		Multiracial		Total	
	05-06	06-07	05-06	06-07	05-06	06-07	05-06	06-07	05-06	06-07	05-06	06-07	05-06	06-07
Pre-Kindergarten	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Kindergarten	87	75	558	414	989	670	8	6	0	0	16	15	1,658	1,180
First	69	54	465	339	1,008	764	10	2	0	0	17	12	1,569	1,171
Second	62	52	402	367	788	650	10	5	0	2	5	6	1,267	1,082
Third	135	151	1,414	1,578	1,689	2,076	21	11	1	1	37	39	3,297	3,856
Fourth	29	29	134	105	255	194	3	1	0	0	6	3	427	332
Fifth	25	22	122	37	211	125	1	3	0	0	9	1	368	188
Sixth	45	41	414	403	574	504	1	0	0	0	10	5	1,044	953
Seventh	72	38	514	322	620	438	3	2	0	1	11	3	1,220	804
Eighth	91	54	491	337	796	566	7	2	5	1	8	4	1,398	964
Ninth	190	161	1,322	1,041	1,816	1,468	15	15	3	0	13	18	3,359	2,703
Tenth	246	216	1,324	1,149	2,037	1,788	19	15	1	1	15	18	3,642	3,187
Eleventh	130	90	630	512	1,093	819	13	7	0	2	8	7	1,874	1,437
Twelfth	74	77	462	497	511	560	10	9	2	1	4	7	1,063	1,151
Total	1,255	1,060	8,252	7,101	12,347	10,622	121	78	12	9	159	138	22,186	19,008
As Percent of Fall Student Membership for Each Ethnic Category	3.6	3.2	8.3	7.5	5.7	4.9	3.0	1.9	3.7	2.7	3.7	3.0	6.1	5.4

Note: Beginning in 2002-03, the state required 3rd grade students to score at level 2 or higher on the Reading portion of FCAT or be retained.

Source: Assessment, Research, and Data Analysis, with additional calculations by Research Services.

**PERCENTAGE OF STUDENTS NOT PROMOTED BY RACIAL/ETHNIC CATEGORIES
2002-03 TO 2006-07**



Note: Beginning in 2002-03, the state required 3rd grade students to score at level 2 or higher on the Reading portion of FCAT or be retained.

SUMMARY OF DISCIPLINARY ACTIONS BY RACE/ETHNICITY AND GENDER*
2006-07

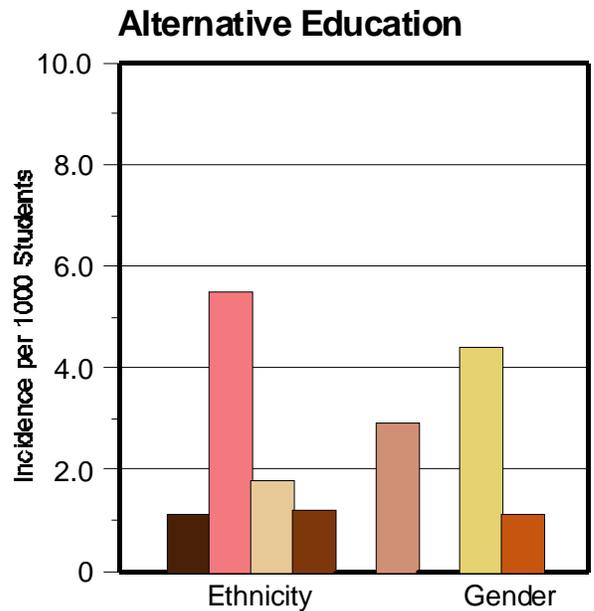
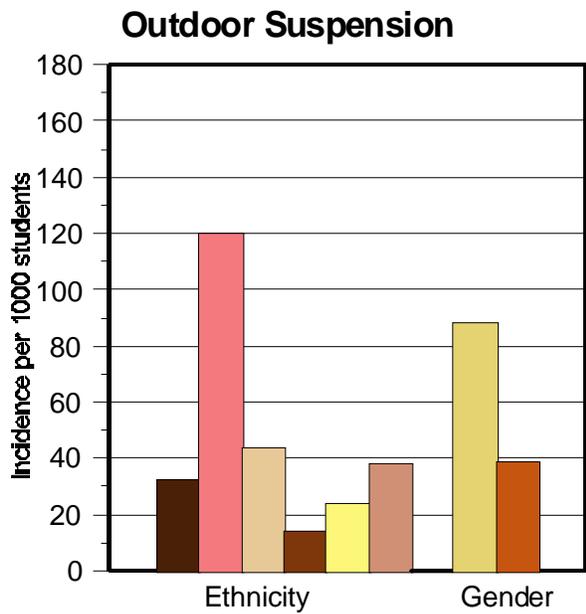
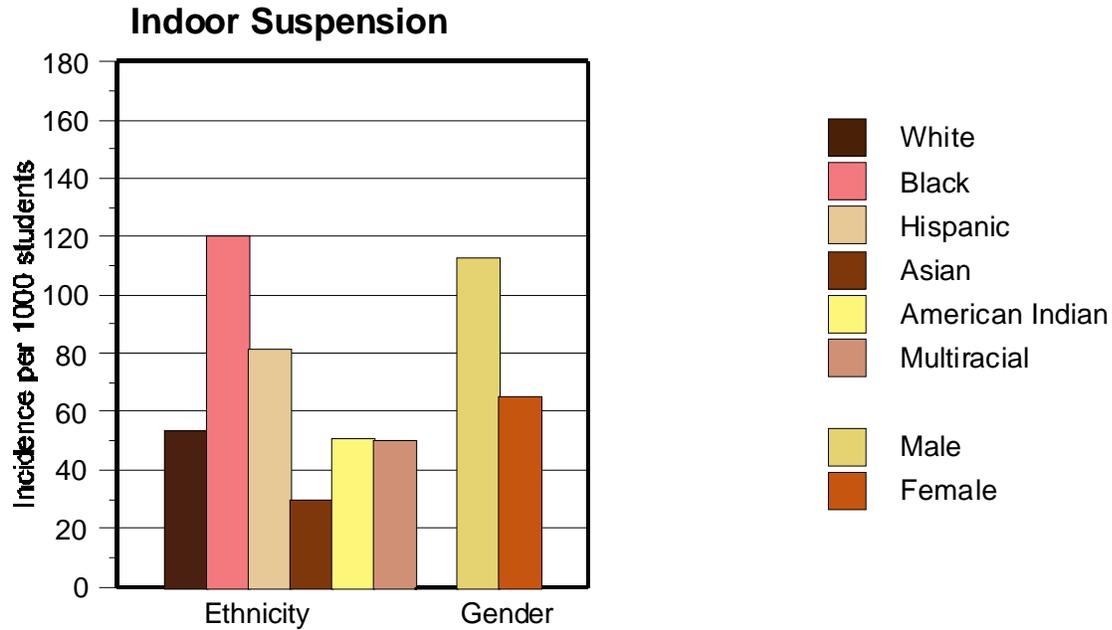
	White Non-Hispanic	Black Non-Hispanic	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian/Alaskan Native	Multiracial	Total	Total Male	Total Female
Indoor Suspension									
Number of students	1,775	11,435	17,685	122	17	226	31,260	19,429	11,831
Per 1000 students**	53.3	120.3	81.7	29.9	50.9	49.9	88.4	112.4	65.4
Outdoor Suspension									
Number of students	1,078	11,396	9,485	57	8	172	22,196	15,219	6,977
Per 1000 students **	32.4	119.9	43.8	14.0	24.0	38.0	62.7	88.1	38.5
Alternative Education									
Number of students	36	524	380	5	0	13	958	756	202
Per 1000 students**	1.1	5.5	1.8	1.2	0.0	2.9	2.7	4.4	1.1

* Total incidences for 2006-07 including the summer term.

** Computed by Research Services based on student membership in each ethnic/gender category as of October 2006.

Source: Miami-Dade County Public Schools student database system.

SUMMARY OF INCIDENTS OF DISCIPLINARY ACTIONS BY RACE/ETHNICITY AND GENDER 2006-07



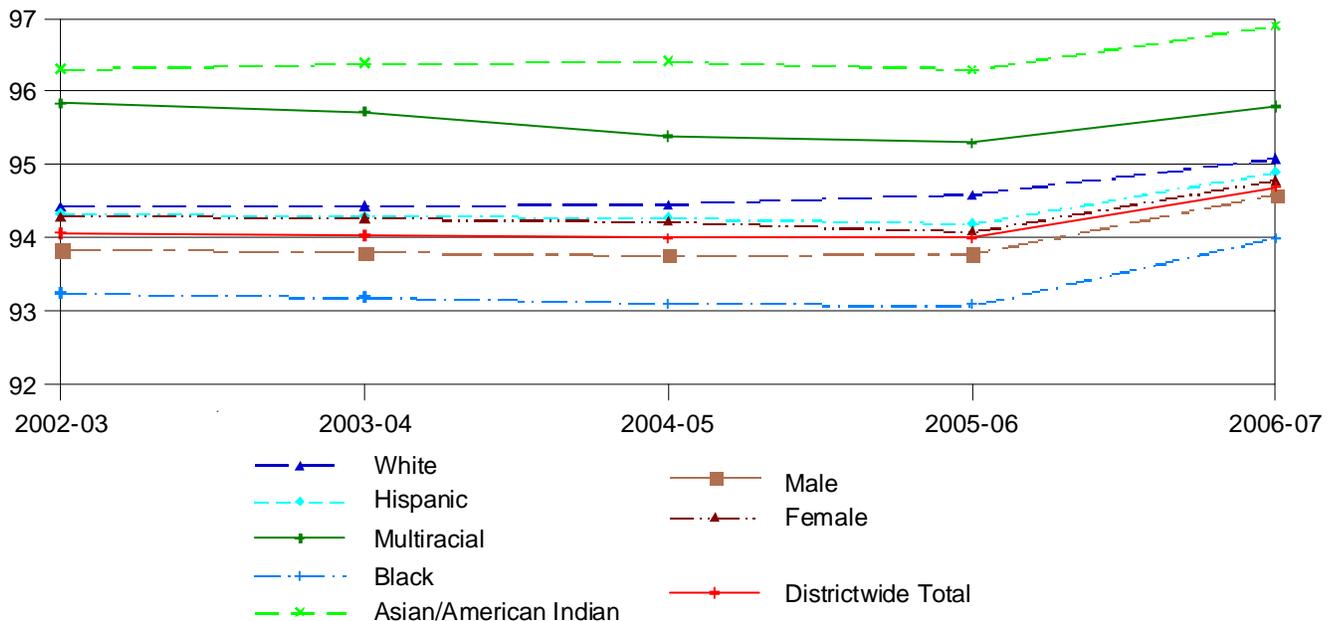
**STUDENT ATTENDANCE BY RACE/ETHNICITY AND GENDER
(AS A PERCENTAGE OF STUDENT MEMBERSHIP)*
2002-03 to 2006-07**

Race/Ethnicity and Gender	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
White	94.4	94.4	94.5	94.6	95.1
Black	93.2	93.2	93.1	93.1	94.0
Hispanic	94.3	94.3	94.3	94.2	94.9
Asian/American Indian	96.3	96.4	96.4	96.3	96.9
Multiracial	95.8	95.7	95.4	95.3	95.8
Male	93.8	93.8	93.8	93.8	94.6
Female	94.3	94.3	94.2	94.1	94.8
Districtwide Total	94.1	94.0	94.0	94.0	94.7

* Total number of attendance days divided by total number of membership days.

Source: Attendance Services (Percentage of Attendance By Sex and Ethnicity, End of Year Report).

**Student Attendance
By Race/Ethnicity and Gender**



**“CROSS-SECTIONAL” DROPOUT/TRUANT* DATA BY SCHOOL AND RACE/ETHNICITY
2006-07**

REGION/ SCHOOL NAME	White Non-Hispanic			Black Non-Hispanic			Hispanic			Asian/American Indian/Multiracial			Total		Dropout Rate		
	M	D	%	M	D	%	M	D	%	M	D	%	M	D	M	D	
REGIONAL CENTER I																	
ELEMENTARY**																	
Brentwood	7	3	42.9	1097	31	2.8	96	2	2.1	9	0	0.0	1209	36	1209	3.0	
Bright, James H.	13	0	0.0	32	0	0.0	892	9	1.0	0	0	0.0	938	9	938	1.0	
Bunche Park	15	0	0.0	385	2	0.5	56	1	1.8	7	1	14.3	463	4	463	0.9	
Carol City	17	0	0.0	603	4	0.7	201	1	0.5	8	1	12.5	829	6	829	0.7	
Dupuis, John G.	40	0	0.0	20	0	0.0	971	6	0.6	22	0	0.0	1053	6	1053	0.6	
Earhart, Amelia	17	0	0.0	22	0	0.0	624	5	0.8	0	0	0.0	665	5	665	0.8	
Fleming	11	0	0.0	10	0	0.0	998	12	1.2	0	0	0.0	1020	12	1020	1.2	
Golden Glades	0	0	0.0	478	3	0.6	32	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	516	3	516	0.6	
Good, Joella	75	0	0.0	381	5	1.3	1113	10	0.9	72	0	0.0	1641	15	1641	0.9	
Graham, Ernest R.	133	2	1.5	23	0	0.0	2224	13	0.6	21	1	4.8	2401	16	2401	0.7	
Hawkins, Barbara J.	0	0	0.0	468	18	3.8	57	6	10.5	6	0	0.0	531	24	531	4.5	
Hialeah Gardens	54	1	1.9	11	1	9.1	1569	25	1.6	22	0	0.0	1656	27	1656	1.6	
Ingram, Robert	10	0	0.0	497	6	1.2	196	3	1.5	0	0	0.0	705	9	705	1.3	
Johnson, James W.	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	150	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	154	0	154	0.0	
Lake Stevens	13	0	0.0	292	6	2.1	261	5	1.9	18	1	5.6	584	12	584	2.1	
Meadowlane	24	0	0.0	11	0	0.0	1337	8	0.6	0	0	0.0	1373	8	1373	0.6	
Miami Gardens	7	0	0.0	163	0	0.0	258	1	0.4	11	0	0.0	439	1	439	0.2	
N. Dade Cntr Mod Lang	27	1	3.7	206	3	1.5	235	4	1.7	32	1	3.1	500	9	500	1.8	
North County	9	0	0.0	511	15	2.9	36	2	5.6	0	0	0.0	560	18	560	3.2	
North Glade	22	0	0.0	210	6	2.9	435	9	2.1	16	2	12.5	683	17	683	2.5	
North Hialeah	12	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	805	17	2.1	0	0	0.0	827	17	827	2.1	
North Twin Lakes	6	0	0.0	28	0	0.0	794	5	0.6	0	0	0.0	833	5	833	0.6	
Palm Lakes	59	0	0.0	14	0	0.0	998	6	0.6	9	0	0.0	1080	6	1080	0.6	
Palm Springs	22	2	9.1	16	3	18.8	920	7	0.8	0	0	0.0	960	12	960	1.3	
Palm Springs North	136	1	0.7	191	5	2.6	1545	14	0.9	67	2	3.0	1939	22	1939	1.1	
Rainbow Park	0	0	0.0	583	4	0.7	80	1	1.3	0	0	0.0	671	5	671	0.7	
Sheppard, Ben	27	2	7.4	15	0	0.0	1563	21	1.3	16	0	0.0	1621	23	1621	1.4	
Skyway	16	0	0.0	364	9	2.5	445	5	1.1	7	0	0.0	832	14	832	1.7	
Twin Lakes	25	0	0.0	9	1	11.1	725	5	0.7	0	0	0.0	761	6	761	0.8	
Walters, Mae M.	25	0	0.0	10	0	0.0	935	4	0.4	0	0	0.0	971	4	971	0.4	
Wyche, Jr., Charles D.	45	1	2.2	277	10	3.6	883	12	1.4	34	2	5.9	1239	25	1239	2.0	
Young, Nathan B.	0	0	0.0	526	19	3.6	34	1	2.9	0	0	0.0	561	20	561	3.6	
K-8 CENTER**																	
Graham, Bob K-8 Ctr.	222	4	1.8	73	5	6.8	1832	35	1.9	68	1	1.5	2195	45	2195	2.1	
Miami Lakes K-8 Ctr.	203	5	2.5	75	2	2.7	1043	10	1.0	37	0	0.0	1358	17	1358	1.3	
Milam, Marcus A. K-8 Ctr.	35	0	0.0	10	0	0.0	1544	10	0.6	10	0	0.0	1599	10	1599	0.6	

**“CROSS-SECTIONAL” DROPOUT/TRUANT* DATA BY SCHOOL AND RACE/ETHNICITY
2006-07 (Continued)**

REGION/ SCHOOL NAME	White Non-Hispanic			Black Non-Hispanic			Hispanic			Asian/American Indian/Multiracial			Dropout Rate		
	M	D	%	M	D	%	M	D	%	M	D	M	D	%	
MIDDLE**															
Carol City	6	0	0.0	1033	37	3.6	144	15	10.4	10	1	1193	53	4.4	
Chiles, Lawton	95	2	2.1	301	10	3.3	1277	30	2.3	56	1	1729	43	2.5	
Country Club	28	0	0.0	96	0	0.0	331	2	0.6	9	0	464	2	0.4	
Filer, Henry H.	25	1	4.0	36	0	0.0	1319	14	1.1	0	0	1383	15	1.1	
Hialeah	31	1	3.2	113	4	3.5	1063	10	0.9	7	0	1214	15	1.2	
Lake Stevens	37	2	5.4	749	34	4.5	649	21	3.2	19	2	1454	59	4.1	
Marti, Jose	50	1	2.0	18	0	0.0	1430	20	1.4	13	0	1511	21	1.4	
Miami Lakes	90	2	2.2	137	3	2.2	1044	19	1.8	33	1	1304	25	1.9	
North Dade	17	0	0.0	816	22	2.7	150	2	1.3	23	1	1006	25	2.5	
Palm Springs	43	1	2.3	27	0	0.0	1522	10	0.7	10	0	1602	11	0.7	
SENIOR**															
American	160	7	4.4	947	54	5.7	2052	113	5.5	66	0	3225	174	5.4	
Goleman, Barbara	200	6	3.0	108	9	8.3	4380	172	3.9	53	0	4741	187	3.9	
Hialeah	136	5	3.7	184	10	5.4	4294	193	4.5	20	0	4634	208	4.5	
Hialeah-Miami Lakes	122	5	4.1	967	33	3.4	2216	45	2.0	31	0	3336	83	2.5	
Miami Carol City	20	0	0.0	2645	88	3.3	384	18	4.7	20	1	3069	107	3.5	
Miami D. MacArthur North	0	0	0.0	292	44	15.1	35	4	11.4	0	0	335	50	14.9	
Miami Lakes Ed. Center	89	1	1.1	202	0	0.0	1277	8	0.6	33	0	1601	9	0.6	
REGIONAL CENTER II ELEMENTARY**															
Biscayne	89	1	1.1	74	0	0.0	961	16	1.7	25	0	1149	17	1.5	
Biscayne Gardens	16	1	6.3	894	7	0.8	150	0	0.0	22	0	1082	8	0.7	
Boone/Highland Oaks	539	6	1.1	96	1	1.0	395	7	1.8	44	1	1074	15	1.4	
Broad, R./Bay Harbor	555	6	1.1	42	0	0.0	799	13	1.6	85	0	1481	19	1.3	
Bryan, William J.	24	1	4.2	684	14	2.0	220	3	1.4	21	0	949	18	1.9	
Crestview	0	0	0.0	943	11	1.2	26	0	0.0	0	0	974	11	1.1	
Edelman, G.-Sabal Palm	21	0	0.0	735	6	0.8	168	2	1.2	54	1	978	9	0.9	
Fulford	7	0	0.0	671	7	1.0	147	1	0.7	27	0	852	8	0.9	
Gratigny	14	0	0.0	673	22	3.3	150	8	5.3	15	0	852	30	3.5	
Greynolds Park	148	0	0.0	485	0	0.0	746	9	1.2	57	0	1436	9	0.6	
Hibiscus	0	0	0.0	614	5	0.8	54	0	0.0	9	0	682	5	0.7	
Ives, Madie	76	1	1.3	844	11	1.3	288	1	0.3	75	0	1283	13	1.0	
Myrtle Grove	0	0	0.0	541	7	1.3	47	1	2.1	0	0	595	8	1.3	
Natural Bridge	18	0	0.0	790	13	1.6	146	2	1.4	10	0	964	15	1.6	
Norland	10	0	0.0	827	19	2.3	69	1	1.4	23	1	929	21	2.3	
North Beach	551	7	1.3	92	0	0.0	566	7	1.2	26	1	1235	15	1.2	

**“CROSS-SECTIONAL” DROPOUT/TRUANT* DATA BY SCHOOL AND RACE/ETHNICITY
2006-07 (Continued)**

REGION/ SCHOOL NAME	White Non-Hispanic			Black Non-Hispanic			Hispanic			Asian/American Indian/Multiracial			Total		Dropout Rate		
	M	D	%	M	D	%	M	D	%	M	D	%	M	D	%	%	
North Miami	7	0	0.0	984	3	0.3	68	0	0.0	13	0	0.0	1072	3	0.3		
Nonwood	7	1	14.3	497	3	0.6	42	2	4.8	8	0	0.0	554	6	1.1		
Oak Grove	0	0	0.0	854	18	2.1	108	1	0.9	17	1	5.9	983	20	2.0		
Ojus	349	4	1.1	122	4	3.3	438	5	1.1	42	0	0.0	951	13	1.4		
Parkview	0	0	0.0	547	6	1.1	29	0	0.0	7	0	0.0	583	6	1.0		
Parkway	0	0	0.0	609	8	1.3	18	1	5.6	6	0	0.0	638	9	1.4		
Scott Lake	9	0	0.0	635	7	1.1	55	2	3.6	36	1	2.8	735	10	1.4		
Sibley, Hubert O.	12	1	8.3	941	30	3.2	196	1	0.5	10	0	0.0	1159	32	2.8		
South Pointe	152	3	2.0	57	2	3.5	369	5	1.4	24	1	4.2	602	11	1.8		
Treasure Island	103	1	1.0	65	1	1.5	736	10	1.4	37	0	0.0	941	12	1.3		
K-8 CENTER**																	
Fienberg/Fisher	97	1	1.0	69	1	1.4	687	16	2.3	31	0	0.0	884	18	2.0		
Lawrence, Jr. David	204	5	2.5	453	6	1.3	440	7	1.6	59	1	1.7	1156	19	1.6		
Lentin, Linda	11	0	0.0	1218	27	2.2	166	2	1.2	23	0	0.0	1418	29	2.0		
MIDDLE**																	
Highland Oaks	711	5	0.7	676	5	0.7	982	8	0.8	97	1	1.0	2466	19	0.8		
Jefferson, Thomas	12	0	0.0	751	20	2.7	115	2	1.7	12	0	0.0	890	22	2.5		
Kennedy, John F.	113	1	0.9	1448	23	1.6	541	8	1.5	90	1	1.1	2192	33	1.5		
Nautilus	247	5	2.0	104	4	3.8	890	18	2.0	39	1	2.6	1280	28	2.2		
Norland	18	0	0.0	1523	44	2.9	121	5	4.1	35	0	0.0	1697	49	2.9		
North Miami	18	2	11.1	1106	12	1.1	187	2	1.1	32	2	6.3	1343	18	1.3		
Parkway	0	0	0.0	713	18	2.5	36	1	2.8	21	0	0.0	773	19	2.5		
SENIOR**																	
Krop, Dr. Michael M.	1118	11	1.0	1142	19	1.7	1589	17	1.1	144	3	2.1	3993	50	1.3		
Miami Beach	445	12	2.7	193	8	4.1	1667	73	4.4	42	1	2.4	2347	94	4.0		
Miami Norland	14	2	14.3	2632	123	4.7	135	5	3.7	18	0	0.0	2799	130	4.6		
North Miami	54	4	7.4	2726	92	3.4	536	22	4.1	58	1	1.7	3374	119	3.5		
North Miami Beach	164	6	3.7	2131	83	3.9	701	42	6.0	149	0	0.0	3145	131	4.2		
REGIONAL CENTER III																	
ELEMENTARY**																	
Arcola Lake	12	0	0.0	603	7	1.2	147	3	2.0	0	0	0.0	762	10	1.3		
Banyan	21	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	371	0	0.0	15	0	0.0	407	0	0.0		
Blanton, Van E.	7	0	0.0	532	10	1.9	159	1	0.6	0	0	0.0	701	11	1.6		
Broadmoor	8	0	0.0	214	2	0.9	324	2	0.6	6	0	0.0	552	4	0.7		
Coral Park	47	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1037	3	0.3	21	0	0.0	1109	3	0.3		
Drew, Charles R.	0	0	0.0	729	6	0.8	20	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	749	6	0.8		
Earlington Heights	0	0	0.0	576	5	0.9	164	3	1.8	0	0	0.0	746	8	1.1		
Evans, Lillie C.	0	0	0.0	358	3	0.8	14	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	374	3	0.8		

**“CROSS-SECTIONAL” DROPOUT/TRUANT* DATA BY SCHOOL AND RACE/ETHNICITY
2006-07 (Continued)**

REGION/ SCHOOL NAME	White Non-Hispanic			Black Non-Hispanic			Hispanic			Asian/American Indian/Multiracial			Total		Dropout Rate		
	M	D	%	M	D	%	M	D	%	M	D	%	M	D	%	%	
Franklin, Benjamin	0	0	0.0	637	6	0.9	118	0	0.0	6	0	0.0	765	6	0.8		
Hadley, Charles R.	40	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1248	16	1.3	15	0	0.0	1307	16	1.2		
Hialeah	43	0	0.0	66	0	0.0	957	15	1.6	0	0	0.0	1070	15	1.4		
Holmes	0	0	0.0	424	0	0.0	28	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	455	0	0.0		
King, Martin Luther	0	0	0.0	309	2	0.6	21	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	330	2	0.6		
Lakeview	10	0	0.0	475	5	1.1	195	2	1.0	0	0	0.0	683	7	1.0		
Liberty City	0	0	0.0	317	6	1.9	34	5	14.7	0	0	0.0	352	11	3.1		
Lorah Park	0	0	0.0	497	4	0.8	127	3	2.4	9	0	0.0	636	7	1.1		
Mack, Dr./W. Little River	0	0	0.0	380	4	1.1	191	2	1.0	0	0	0.0	578	6	1.0		
Meek, Carrie P./Westview	0	0	0.0	514	12	2.3	70	0	0.0	6	0	0.0	593	12	2.0		
Melrose	0	0	0.0	155	3	1.9	519	3	0.6	0	0	0.0	680	6	0.9		
Miami Park	9	0	0.0	482	7	1.5	241	6	2.5	0	0	0.0	736	13	1.8		
Miami Springs	112	2	1.8	21	0	0.0	683	3	0.4	14	0	0.0	830	5	0.6		
Olinda	0	0	0.0	388	6	1.5	45	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	437	6	1.4		
Orchard Villa	0	0	0.0	729	8	1.1	28	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	762	8	1.0		
Poinciana Park	0	0	0.0	526	5	1.0	27	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	560	5	0.9		
Reeves, Henry E.S.	10	0	0.0	799	19	2.4	213	1	0.5	7	0	0.0	1029	20	1.9		
Rockway	51	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	555	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	610	1	0.2		
Seminole	23	0	0.0	15	1	6.7	659	3	0.5	9	0	0.0	706	4	0.6		
Smith, John I.	171	8	4.7	28	0	0.0	1131	10	0.9	74	1	1.4	1404	19	1.4		
South Hialeah	30	1	3.3	46	2	4.3	1232	19	1.5	8	0	0.0	1316	22	1.7		
Springview	68	0	0.0	14	0	0.0	648	9	1.4	11	0	0.0	741	9	1.2		
Stirrup, E. W. F.	27	1	3.7	22	1	4.5	946	18	1.9	25	1	4.0	1020	21	2.1		
Sweetwater	10	0	0.0	6	1	16.7	1059	6	0.6	12	0	0.0	1087	7	0.6		
Thomas, Eugenia B.	253	3	1.2	34	2	5.9	1662	43	2.6	70	2	2.9	2019	50	2.5		
K-8 CENTER**																	
Everglades K-8 Center	97	1	1.0	12	0	0.0	1157	3	0.3	21	1	4.8	1287	5	0.4		
MIDDLE**																	
Brownsville	0	0	0.0	856	11	1.3	380	10	2.6	0	0	0.0	1240	21	1.7		
Dario, Ruben	23	0	0.0	30	1	3.3	1025	10	1.0	13	0	0.0	1091	11	1.0		
Doral	174	6	3.4	37	2	5.4	1364	28	2.1	40	0	0.0	1615	36	2.2		
Drew, Charles R.	0	0	0.0	880	4	0.5	50	2	4.0	0	0	0.0	939	6	0.6		
Madison	15	0	0.0	711	18	2.5	353	7	2.0	0	0	0.0	1083	25	2.3		
Miami Springs	121	0	0.0	330	2	0.6	1608	11	0.7	17	0	0.0	2076	13	0.6		
Rockway	59	0	0.0	30	1	3.3	1276	3	0.2	11	0	0.0	1376	4	0.3		
Westview	0	0	0.0	835	16	1.9	190	1	0.5	6	0	0.0	1034	17	1.6		
SENIOR**																	
Design & Architecture	132	1	0.8	73	0	0.0	253	1	0.4	24	0	0.0	482	2	0.4		

**“CROSS-SECTIONAL” DROPOUT/TRUANT* DATA BY SCHOOL AND RACE/ETHNICITY
2006-07 (Continued)**

REGION/ SCHOOL NAME	White Non-Hispanic			Black Non-Hispanic			Hispanic			Asian/American Indian/Multiracial			Total		Dropout Rate	
	M	D	%	M	D	%	M	D	%	M	D	%	M	D	%	%
Miami Central	19	0	0.0	2220	48	2.2	561	29	5.2	10	0	0.0	2810	77	2.7	2.7
Miami Coral Park	184	6	3.3	49	1	2.0	3891	89	2.3	45	0	0.0	4169	96	2.3	2.3
Miami Northwestern	0	0	0.0	2817	100	3.5	224	5	2.2	15	3	20.0	3061	108	3.5	3.5
Miami Springs	242	9	3.7	422	14	3.3	3169	77	2.4	33	0	0.0	3866	100	2.6	2.6
Reagan, R./Doral	81	2	2.5	16	1	6.3	816	8	1.0	29	0	0.0	942	11	1.2	1.2
Turner, William Tech	33	2	6.1	1144	28	2.4	570	33	5.8	19	1	5.3	1766	64	3.6	3.6
REGIONAL CENTER IV																
ELEMENTARY**																
Angelou, Maya	10	0	0.0	110	1	0.9	644	2	0.3	0	0	0.0	768	3	0.4	0.4
Auburndale	84	1	1.2	17	1	5.9	1066	10	0.9	7	0	0.0	1174	12	1.0	1.0
Carver, George W.	95	1	1.1	189	0	0.0	306	4	1.3	27	0	0.0	617	5	0.8	0.8
Citrus Grove	12	0	0.0	18	0	0.0	1162	17	1.5	0	0	0.0	1197	17	1.4	1.4
Coconut Grove	90	3	3.3	114	2	1.8	148	2	1.4	26	1	3.8	378	8	2.1	2.1
Cornstock	10	0	0.0	80	1	1.3	737	12	1.6	0	0	0.0	832	13	1.6	1.6
Coral Gables	241	2	0.8	13	0	0.0	436	4	0.9	34	0	0.0	724	6	0.8	0.8
Crowder, Thena	0	0	0.0	213	1	0.5	10	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	231	2	0.9	0.9
Douglass, Frederick	10	0	0.0	420	4	1.0	372	9	2.4	10	0	0.0	812	13	1.6	1.6
Dunbar, Paul L.	0	0	0.0	408	3	0.7	281	3	1.1	0	0	0.0	694	6	0.9	0.9
Edison Park	0	0	0.0	518	3	0.6	50	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	573	3	0.5	0.5
Fairlawn	16	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	745	6	0.8	0	0	0.0	766	6	0.8	0.8
Flagler, H. M.	16	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	932	18	1.9	0	0	0.0	956	20	2.1	2.1
Hartner, Eneida M.	12	0	0.0	203	8	3.9	703	14	2.0	12	0	0.0	930	22	2.4	2.4
Kensington Park	36	1	2.8	16	0	0.0	1415	12	0.8	9	0	0.0	1476	13	0.9	0.9
Kinloch Park	33	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	964	15	1.6	0	0	0.0	1007	15	1.5	1.5
Little River	0	0	0.0	675	10	1.5	121	3	2.5	0	0	0.0	805	13	1.6	1.6
L'Ouverture, Toussaint	0	0	0.0	533	2	0.4	86	1	1.2	0	0	0.0	623	3	0.5	0.5
Miami Shores	112	2	1.8	553	11	2.0	193	2	1.0	40	3	7.5	898	18	2.0	2.0
Miller, Phyllis R.	41	2	4.9	611	15	2.5	186	2	1.1	44	1	2.3	882	20	2.3	2.3
Morningside	18	0	0.0	414	5	1.2	120	2	1.7	14	0	0.0	566	7	1.2	1.2
Pharr, Kelsey L.	0	0	0.0	315	11	3.5	304	4	1.3	7	0	0.0	628	15	2.4	2.4
Riverside	9	0	0.0	30	0	0.0	1157	14	1.2	0	0	0.0	1200	14	1.2	1.2
Santa Clara	0	0	0.0	243	0	0.0	519	3	0.6	6	0	0.0	773	3	0.4	0.4
Shadowlawn	0	0	0.0	345	0	0.0	65	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	417	0	0.0	0.0
Shenandoah	27	1	3.7	6	0	0.0	1176	15	1.3	7	0	0.0	1216	16	1.3	1.3
Silver Bluff	35	0	0.0	8	0	0.0	665	10	1.5	10	1	10.0	718	11	1.5	1.5
Smith, Lenora B.	0	0	0.0	622	4	0.6	95	3	3.2	9	0	0.0	729	7	1.0	1.0
Southside	50	0	0.0	29	2	6.9	409	6	1.5	12	0	0.0	500	8	1.6	1.6
Sunset	396	2	0.5	83	2	2.4	568	3	0.5	64	0	0.0	1111	7	0.6	0.6
Tucker, Frances S.	24	3	12.5	184	2	1.1	307	2	0.7	9	0	0.0	524	7	1.3	1.3

**“CROSS-SECTIONAL” DROPOUT/TRUANT* DATA BY SCHOOL AND RACE/ETHNICITY
2006-07 (Continued)**

REGION/ SCHOOL NAME	White Non-Hispanic			Black Non-Hispanic			Hispanic			Asian/American Indian/Multiracial			Total		Dropout Rate	
	M	D	%	M	D	%	M	D	%	M	D	%	M	D	%	%
West, Henry S. Lab.	66	0	0.0	78	5	6.4	138	6	4.3	9	0	0.0	291	11	3.8	
Wheatley, Phillis K-8 CENTER**	8	0	0.0	419	8	1.9	107	3	2.8	7	0	0.0	541	11	2.0	
Coral Way K-8 Center	210	8	3.8	13	0	0.0	1430	31	2.2	36	0	0.0	1689	39	2.3	
Key Biscayne K-8 Center	395	2	0.5	51	0	0.0	705	10	1.4	16	0	0.0	1167	12	1.0	
Merritt, Ada MIDDLE**	167	2	1.2	73	0	0.0	341	2	0.6	59	1	1.7	640	5	0.8	
Allapattah	9	0	0.0	524	6	1.1	457	8	1.8	7	1	14.3	997	15	1.5	
Carver, George W.	272	2	0.7	102	1	1.0	543	3	0.6	52	0	0.0	969	6	0.6	
Citrus Grove	17	0	0.0	99	3	3.0	1216	21	1.7	0	0	0.0	1337	24	1.8	
de Diego, Jose	17	1	5.9	468	9	1.9	705	22	3.1	0	0	0.0	1193	33	2.8	
Kinloch Park	25	1	4.0	17	0	0.0	1294	17	1.3	0	0	0.0	1341	18	1.3	
Mann, Horace	22	1	4.5	941	17	1.8	172	2	1.2	16	0	0.0	1151	20	1.7	
Miami Edison	0	0	0.0	709	7	1.0	60	4	6.7	0	0	0.0	778	12	1.5	
Ponce De Leon	122	2	1.6	229	7	3.1	1005	12	1.2	31	0	0.0	1387	21	1.5	
Shenandoah SENIOR**	37	0	0.0	37	2	5.4	1191	36	3.0	13	0	0.0	1278	38	3.0	
Coral Gables	338	10	3.0	367	11	3.0	3149	134	4.3	66	4	6.1	3920	159	4.1	
MAST Academy	139	0	0.0	99	0	0.0	273	0	0.0	53	0	0.0	564	0	0.0	
Miami Edison	14	0	0.0	1245	46	3.7	138	10	7.2	7	1	14.3	1404	57	4.1	
Miami Jackson	13	0	0.0	904	49	5.4	1133	73	6.4	6	0	0.0	2056	122	5.9	
Miami Sr.	86	3	3.5	184	11	6.0	3319	212	6.4	24	2	8.3	3613	228	6.3	
New World School Arts	152	0	0.0	92	0	0.0	219	0	0.0	21	0	0.0	484	0	0.0	
Washington, Booker T.	23	2	8.7	1006	52	5.2	922	46	5.0	10	0	0.0	1961	100	5.1	
Young Women's Prep.	13	0	0.0	55	3	5.5	70	1	1.4	0	0	0.0	139	4	2.9	
REGIONAL CENTER V ELEMENTARY **																
Ashe, Bowman Foster	89	1	1.1	28	0	0.0	1263	12	1.0	49	1	2.0	1429	14	1.0	
Beckford, E.F./Richmond	15	0	0.0	337	11	3.3	99	2	2.0	12	0	0.0	463	13	2.8	
Beckham, Ethel Koger	30	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	814	3	0.4	22	0	0.0	870	3	0.3	
Bent Tree	40	0	0.0	8	0	0.0	618	7	1.1	12	0	0.0	678	7	1.0	
Blue Lakes	81	0	0.0	8	0	0.0	468	2	0.4	13	0	0.0	570	2	0.4	
Colonial Drive	18	0	0.0	264	0	0.0	126	2	1.6	17	0	0.0	425	2	0.5	
Coral Reef	430	4	0.9	136	0	0.0	277	2	0.7	55	0	0.0	898	6	0.7	
Coral Terrace	25	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	599	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	628	0	0.0	
Cypress	73	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	387	1	0.3	12	0	0.0	473	1	0.2	
Douglas, Marjory S.	52	0	0.0	7	0	0.0	1136	10	0.9	22	0	0.0	1217	10	0.8	

**“CROSS-SECTIONAL” DROPOUT/TRUANT* DATA BY SCHOOL AND RACE/ETHNICITY
2006-07 (Continued)**

REGION/ SCHOOL NAME	White Non-Hispanic			Black Non-Hispanic			Hispanic			Asian/American Indian/Multiracial			Total		Dropout Rate		
	M	D	%	M	D	%	M	D	%	M	D	%	M	D	%	%	
Emerson	14	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	455	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	476	1	0.2	0.2	
Fairchild, David	145	0	0.0	74	0	0.0	357	2	0.6	38	0	0.0	614	2	0.3	0.3	
Fascelli, Dante B.	83	1	1.2	34	1	2.9	998	13	1.3	41	0	0.0	1156	15	1.3	1.3	
Finlay, Dr. Carlos J.	23	0	0.0	6	0	0.0	691	5	0.7	6	0	0.0	726	5	0.7	0.7	
Flagami	30	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	579	4	0.7	0	0	0.0	619	4	0.6	0.6	
Floyd, Gloria	129	1	0.8	172	0	0.0	485	7	1.4	72	0	0.0	858	8	0.9	0.9	
Greenglade	64	0	0.0	6	0	0.0	734	9	1.2	13	2	15.4	817	11	1.3	1.3	
Hall, Joe	34	0	0.0	7	0	0.0	784	12	1.5	16	0	0.0	841	12	1.4	1.4	
Howard Drive	298	2	0.7	148	1	0.7	193	2	1.0	31	0	0.0	670	5	0.7	0.7	
Hurston, Zora Neale	43	1	2.3	12	0	0.0	841	11	1.3	12	1	8.3	908	13	1.4	1.4	
Kendale	131	0	0.0	23	0	0.0	443	1	0.2	30	1	3.3	627	2	0.3	0.3	
Lee, JRE	17	2	11.8	104	17	16.3	163	9	5.5	7	1	14.3	291	29	10.0	10.0	
Leewood	220	4	1.8	70	0	0.0	306	5	1.6	37	0	0.0	633	9	1.4	1.4	
Lehman, William H.	203	2	1.0	59	0	0.0	566	1	0.2	61	1	1.6	889	4	0.4	0.4	
Ludlam	145	1	0.7	112	1	0.9	336	5	1.5	56	1	1.8	649	8	1.2	1.2	
Matthews, Wesley	64	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	920	3	0.3	14	0	0.0	1002	3	0.3	0.3	
Moton, Robert R.	7	0	0.0	570	14	2.5	152	2	1.3	17	1	5.9	746	17	2.3	2.3	
Olympia Heights	23	1	4.3	0	0	0.0	617	11	1.8	6	0	0.0	651	12	1.8	1.8	
Palmetto	293	0	0.0	88	1	1.1	230	3	1.3	51	0	0.0	662	4	0.6	0.6	
Perrine	174	2	1.1	261	2	0.8	341	3	0.9	53	1	1.9	829	8	1.0	1.0	
Pinecrest	362	7	1.9	39	0	0.0	367	3	0.8	113	3	2.7	881	13	1.5	1.5	
Royal Green	61	0	0.0	15	2	13.3	831	18	2.2	10	0	0.0	917	20	2.2	2.2	
Royal Palm	53	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	641	3	0.5	17	0	0.0	714	3	0.4	0.4	
Snapper Creek	74	0	0.0	10	0	0.0	563	0	0.0	23	0	0.0	670	0	0.0	0.0	
Sunset Park	117	1	0.9	22	2	9.1	553	5	0.9	77	0	0.0	769	8	1.0	1.0	
Sylvania Heights	41	2	4.9	0	0	0.0	640	6	0.9	6	0	0.0	692	8	1.2	1.2	
Tropical	44	0	0.0	18	0	0.0	503	3	0.6	11	0	0.0	576	3	0.5	0.5	
Village Green	23	0	0.0	8	0	0.0	467	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	500	1	0.2	0.2	
Vineland	206	1	0.5	139	1	0.7	272	1	0.4	48	0	0.0	665	3	0.5	0.5	
K-8 CENTER**																	
Devon Aire	231	1	0.4	62	0	0.0	779	6	0.8	85	0	0.0	1157	7	0.6	0.6	
Kenwood K-8 Center	257	1	0.4	80	0	0.0	849	7	0.8	72	3	4.2	1258	11	0.9	0.9	
Martin, Frank C.	117	0	0.0	547	7	1.3	177	0	0.0	109	0	0.0	950	7	0.7	0.7	
Roberts, Jane S. K-8 Ctr.	189	0	0.0	25	0	0.0	1177	3	0.3	28	0	0.0	1419	3	0.2	0.2	
South Miami	89	2	2.2	119	4	3.4	435	3	0.7	31	2	6.5	674	11	1.6	1.6	
MIDDLE**																	
Arvida	343	1	0.3	239	0	0.0	1013	11	1.1	95	0	0.0	1690	12	0.7	0.7	
Bell, Paul W.	49	0	0.0	8	0	0.0	1321	8	0.6	6	0	0.0	1384	8	0.6	0.6	
Curry, Lamar Louise	148	0	0.0	32	0	0.0	1573	11	0.7	51	1	2.0	1804	12	0.7	0.7	

**“CROSS-SECTIONAL” DROPOUT/TRUANT* DATA BY SCHOOL AND RACE/ETHNICITY
2006-07 (Continued)**

REGION/ SCHOOL NAME	White Non-Hispanic			Black Non-Hispanic			Hispanic			Asian/American Indian/Multiracial			Total		Dropout Rate	
	M	D	%	M	D	%	M	D	%	M	D	%	M	D	%	%
Doolin, Howard A.	71	1	1.4	41	0	0.0	1021	8	0.8	24	0	0.0	1157	9	0.8	0.8
Glades	230	2	0.9	34	0	0.0	1160	5	0.4	62	0	0.0	1486	7	0.5	0.5
McMillan, Howard D.	78	0	0.0	22	0	0.0	1160	7	0.6	33	0	0.0	1293	7	0.5	0.5
Palmetto	740	7	0.9	246	6	2.4	681	6	0.9	127	1	0.8	1794	20	1.1	1.1
Riviera	64	1	1.6	18	0	0.0	681	2	0.3	19	0	0.0	782	3	0.4	0.4
South Miami .	204	3	1.5	173	5	2.9	773	15	1.9	47	0	0.0	1197	23	1.9	1.9
Southwood	617	8	1.3	408	2	0.5	721	10	1.4	142	0	0.0	1888	20	1.1	1.1
Thomas, W. R.	84	1	1.2	10	0	0.0	1099	13	1.2	12	0	0.0	1205	14	1.2	1.2
West Miami	64	1	1.6	6	0	0.0	1279	13	1.0	7	0	0.0	1356	14	1.0	1.0
SENIOR**																
Braddock, G. Holmes	217	6	2.8	98	1	1.0	4116	183	4.4	48	0	0.0	4479	190	4.2	4.2
Ferguson, John A.	323	10	3.1	83	0	0.0	3436	73	2.1	109	3	2.8	3951	86	2.2	2.2
Miami Killian	903	30	3.3	838	28	3.3	2034	50	2.5	178	1	0.6	3953	109	2.8	2.8
Miami D. MacArthur So.	18	5	27.8	164	38	23.2	144	30	20.8	8	0	0.0	334	73	21.9	21.9
Miami Palmetto	1463	12	0.8	708	24	3.4	1294	26	2.0	249	2	0.8	3714	64	1.7	1.7
South Miami	196	6	3.1	237	11	4.6	2518	103	4.1	47	2	4.3	2998	122	4.1	4.1
Southwest Miami	285	8	2.8	76	2	2.6	2982	38	1.3	40	1	2.5	3383	49	1.4	1.4
REGIONAL CENTER VI ELEMENTARY**																
Air Base	114	0	0.0	166	1	0.6	418	3	0.7	47	1	2.1	745	5	0.7	0.7
Avocado	218	2	0.9	233	6	2.6	772	14	1.8	41	1	2.4	1264	23	1.8	1.8
Bel-Aire	27	0	0.0	296	3	1.0	273	3	1.1	23	0	0.0	619	6	1.0	1.0
Bossard, Norma	94	2	2.1	42	0	0.0	534	2	0.4	47	0	0.0	717	4	0.6	0.6
Calusa	212	1	0.5	54	1	1.9	565	16	2.8	61	3	4.9	892	21	2.4	2.4
Campbell Drive	120	9	7.5	486	12	2.5	940	26	2.8	59	5	8.5	1605	52	3.2	3.2
Caribbean	31	0	0.0	492	5	1.0	528	5	0.9	23	0	0.0	1074	10	0.9	0.9
Chapman, Dr. William	38	0	0.0	616	8	1.3	486	6	1.2	16	0	0.0	1156	14	1.2	1.2
Cutler Ridge	288	3	1.0	214	1	0.5	529	0	0.0	62	0	0.0	1093	4	0.4	0.4
Eve, Christina M.	81	0	0.0	19	0	0.0	695	2	0.3	66	0	0.0	861	2	0.2	0.2
Florida City	25	0	0.0	525	3	0.6	454	2	0.4	6	1	16.7	1010	6	0.6	0.6
Gordon, Jack D.	298	2	0.7	112	1	0.9	1153	10	0.9	74	1	1.4	1637	14	0.9	0.9
Gulfstream	105	0	0.0	232	2	0.9	479	5	1.0	33	0	0.0	849	7	0.8	0.8
Hoover, Oliver	134	1	0.7	77	3	3.9	935	7	0.7	91	2	2.2	1237	13	1.1	1.1
Kendale Lakes	146	0	0.0	39	0	0.0	856	11	1.3	34	1	2.9	1075	12	1.1	1.1
Miami Heights	105	3	2.9	162	1	0.6	1279	8	0.6	35	1	2.9	1581	13	0.8	0.8
Naranja	20	0	0.0	404	3	0.7	398	3	0.8	24	0	0.0	846	6	0.7	0.7
Pepper, Claude	118	1	0.8	43	3	7.0	883	19	2.2	79	3	3.8	1123	26	2.3	2.3

**“CROSS-SECTIONAL” DROPOUT/TRUANT* DATA BY SCHOOL AND RACE/ETHNICITY
2006-07 (Continued)**

REGION/ SCHOOL NAME	White Non-Hispanic			Black Non-Hispanic			Hispanic			Asian/American Indian/Multiracial			Total		Dropout Rate	
	M	D	%	M	D	%	M	D	%	M	D	%	M	D	%	%
Peskoe, I.& B.	99	8	8.1	476	27	5.7	1064	51	4.8	46	1	2.2	1685	87	5.2	
Pine Lake	11	0	0.0	384	3	0.8	273	2	0.7	24	0	0.0	692	5	0.7	
Pine Villa	28	1	3.6	694	11	1.6	266	4	1.5	23	1	4.3	1011	17	1.7	
Porter, Dr. Gilbert	158	7	4.4	64	0	0.0	816	18	2.2	46	2	4.3	1084	27	2.5	
Redland	274	8	2.9	75	4	5.3	876	15	1.7	20	0	0.0	1245	27	2.2	
Redondo	78	1	1.3	124	7	5.6	909	17	1.9	19	0	0.0	1130	25	2.2	
Saunders, Laura C.	27	1	3.7	591	8	1.4	538	10	1.9	10	0	0.0	1166	19	1.6	
South Miami Heights	48	1	2.1	177	2	1.1	662	10	1.5	21	0	0.0	908	13	1.4	
West Homestead	27	0	0.0	344	6	1.7	629	6	1.0	10	0	0.0	1010	12	1.2	
Whigham, Dr. Edward	120	0	0.0	539	17	3.2	703	17	2.4	68	3	4.4	1430	37	2.6	
Whispering Pines	362	1	0.3	130	2	1.5	336	2	0.6	47	0	0.0	875	5	0.6	
K-8 CENTER**																
Leisure City K-8 Center	46	0	0.0	328	2	0.6	1361	20	1.5	15	0	0.0	1750	22	1.3	
Winston Park	98	1	1.0	19	0	0.0	1039	8	0.8	55	0	0.0	1211	9	0.7	
MIDDLE**																
Ammons, Herbert A.	187	2	1.1	280	3	1.1	607	4	0.7	94	0	0.0	1168	9	0.8	
Campbell Drive	83	3	3.6	643	16	2.5	825	14	1.7	32	0	0.0	1583	33	2.1	
Centennial	126	3	2.4	439	3	0.7	599	9	1.5	38	0	0.0	1202	15	1.2	
Cutler Ridge	200	3	1.5	358	4	1.1	607	6	1.0	65	0	0.0	1230	13	1.1	
Hammocks	260	6	2.3	152	3	2.0	1788	14	0.8	136	0	0.0	2336	23	1.0	
Mas Canosa, Jorge	128	4	3.1	338	7	2.1	869	27	3.1	20	0	0.0	1355	38	2.8	
Homestead	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
Mays	39	0	0.0	496	11	2.2	415	14	3.4	21	1	4.8	971	26	2.7	
Redland	185	5	2.7	499	9	1.8	1037	25	2.4	35	0	0.0	1756	39	2.2	
Richmond Heights	130	3	2.3	611	8	1.3	759	9	1.2	59	0	0.0	1559	20	1.3	
SENIOR**																
Coral Reef	681	5	0.7	614	7	1.1	1592	17	1.1	283	2	0.7	3170	31	1.0	
Homestead	208	17	8.2	1434	79	5.5	1842	93	5.0	59	2	3.4	3543	191	5.4	
Miami Southridge	363	26	7.2	1690	98	5.8	2090	132	6.3	120	5	4.2	4263	261	6.1	
Miami Sunset	400	9	2.3	243	4	1.6	2712	68	2.5	94	2	2.1	3449	83	2.4	
Morgan, Robert Ed. Cnt.	526	15	2.9	489	8	1.6	1453	42	2.9	109	5	4.6	2577	70	2.7	
South Dade	531	37	7.0	773	52	6.7	1800	126	7.0	47	3	6.4	3151	218	6.9	
Varela, Felix	434	9	2.1	202	8	4.0	3306	52	1.6	160	4	2.5	4102	73	1.8	
CHARTER ELEMENTARY**																
Archimedean Academy Cooperative	97	0	0.0	10	0	0.0	333	1	0.3	43	1	2.3	483	2	0.4	
	0	0	0.0	37	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	38	0	0.0	

**“CROSS-SECTIONAL” DROPOUT/TRUANT* DATA BY SCHOOL AND RACE/ETHNICITY
2006-07 (Continued)**

REGION/ SCHOOL NAME	White Non-Hispanic			Black Non-Hispanic			Hispanic			Asian/American Indian/Multiracial			Dropout Rate		
	M	D	%	M	D	%	M	D	%	M	D	%	M	D	
Doral Academy	82	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	658	2	0.3	8	0	0.0	751	2	0.3
Early Beginnings	7	0	0.0	25	0	0.0	11	1	9.1	0	0	0.0	44	1	2.3
Early Beginnings - Civic Ctr	0	0	0.0	23	0	0.0	40	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	63	0	0.0
Excel	0	0	0.0	58	2	3.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	61	2	3.3
Liberty City	0	0	0.0	275	5	1.8	8	1	12.5	8	0	0.0	291	6	2.1
Mater Academy	12	0	0.0	7	1	14.3	706	11	1.6	0	0	0.0	729	12	1.6
Mater East	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	315	7	2.2	0	0	0.0	324	7	2.2
Mater Gardens	32	1	3.1	9	1	11.1	297	6	2.0	12	0	0.0	350	8	2.3
Miami Children's Museum	19	0	0.0	17	0	0.0	100	5	5.0	0	0	0.0	139	5	3.6
Miami Community	14	0	0.0	44	0	0.0	229	2	0.9	15	0	0.0	302	2	0.7
Oxford Academy	29	2	6.9	26	1	3.8	85	4	4.7	8	0	0.0	148	7	4.7
Pinecrest Academy South	46	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	456	6	1.3	10	0	0.0	515	6	1.2
Pinecrest Prep Academy	43	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	378	0	0.0	6	0	0.0	427	0	0.0
Renaissance	125	1	0.8	30	0	0.0	354	6	1.7	18	0	0.0	527	7	1.3
Somersset Academy	64	2	3.1	26	0	0.0	477	5	1.0	19	0	0.0	586	7	1.2
Summerville	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Weiner, Sandor Opp.	0	0	0.0	10	1	10.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	20	2	10.0
Weiner, Sandor South	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	20	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	24	0	0.0
K-8 CENTER**															
Aventura	457	1	0.2	42	0	0.0	298	0	0.0	21	0	0.0	818	1	0.1
Balere Language	26	0	0.0	56	1	1.8	89	0	0.0	21	0	0.0	192	1	0.5
Charter at Waterstone	170	7	4.1	131	7	5.3	883	39	4.4	66	3	4.5	1250	56	4.5
Coral Reef Montessori	64	4	6.3	75	1	1.3	193	15	7.8	29	0	0.0	361	20	5.5
Downtown Miami	18	0	0.0	502	38	7.6	170	10	5.9	21	0	0.0	711	48	6.8
Gibson	0	0	0.0	16	1	6.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	21	2	9.5
Keys Gate	476	9	1.9	77	4	5.2	619	17	2.7	73	3	4.1	1245	33	2.7
Rosa Parks Com./Fl. City	8	1	12.5	128	1	0.8	114	1	0.9	0	0	0.0	251	3	1.2
Sunshine Academy	0	0	0.0	141	14	9.9	9	1	11.1	0	0	0.0	155	15	9.7
Youth Co-Op	21	1	4.8	7	0	0.0	485	9	1.9	6	0	0.0	519	10	1.9
MIDDLE**															
Archimedian Conserv.	26	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	117	0	0.0	6	0	0.0	150	0	0.0
Aspira E.M. De Hostos	0	0	0.0	131	10	7.6	231	19	8.2	0	0	0.0	372	29	7.8
Aspira So. Youth Ldrshp	15	0	0.0	11	1	9.1	188	4	2.1	0	0	0.0	219	5	2.3
Aspira Youth Leadership	12	0	0.0	166	16	9.6	129	13	10.1	11	1	9.1	318	30	9.4
Charter on the Beach	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Doral Academy	78	1	1.3	0	0	0.0	787	6	0.8	9	0	0.0	879	7	0.8
Fl. Int'l Academy	0	0	0.0	263	6	2.3	17	1	5.9	0	0	0.0	283	7	2.5
Lawrence Academy	8	0	0.0	73	1	1.4	78	4	5.1	0	0	0.0	163	5	3.1

**“CROSS-SECTIONAL” DROPOUT/TRUANT* DATA BY SCHOOL AND RACE/ETHNICITY
2006-07 (Continued)**

REGION/ SCHOOL NAME	White Non-Hispanic			Black Non-Hispanic			Hispanic			Asian/American Indian/Multiracial			Total		Dropout Rate		
	M	D	%	M	D	%	M	D	%	M	D	%	M	D	M	D	
Mater Academy Lakes	40	0	0.0	10	0	0.0	1047	6	0.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	1100	6	0.5
Mater Gardens	14	0	0.0	29	0	0.0	234	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	279	0	0.0
Mater Academy	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	29	1	3.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	32	1	3.1
Pinecrest Academy	32	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	289	2	0.7	9	0	0.0	0	0	330	2	0.6
Renaissance	23	0	0.0	10	0	0.0	73	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	108	0	0.0
Somerset Academy	16	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	121	1	0.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	143	1	0.7
Spirit City Academy	0	0	0.0	71	3	4.2	9	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	80	3	3.8
Transitional Learning Ctr	0	0	0.0	14	1	7.1	16	2	12.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	34	3	8.8
MIDDLE/SENIOR**																	
Drs. Charter of M.Shores	167	6	3.6	197	20	10.2	155	9	5.8	32	1	3.1	1	0	551	36	6.5
Mater East Academy	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	144	1	0.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	149	1	0.7
SENIOR**																	
Academy of Arts & Minds	83	0	0.0	17	0	0.0	169	8	4.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	273	8	2.9
Doral Academy	91	2	2.2	0	0	0.0	874	3	0.3	16	0	0.0	0	0	985	5	0.5
Doral Perf. Arts	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	61	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	69	0	0.0
International Studies	57	4	7.0	8	0	0.0	108	7	6.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	174	11	6.3
Life Skills - Miami-Dade	13	6	46.2	163	76	46.6	307	132	43.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	483	214	44.3
Life Skills Opa Locka	0	0	0.0	448	158	35.3	53	24	45.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	507	186	36.7
Mater Academy	59	0	0.0	27	0	0.0	1327	6	0.5	6	0	0.0	0	0	1419	6	0.4
Mater Academy Lakes	6	0	0.0	8	0	0.0	106	3	2.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	121	3	2.5
Mater Perf. Arts	7	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	133	1	0.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	142	1	0.7
SIATECH	30	2	6.7	509	42	8.3	236	14	5.9	28	0	0.0	0	0	803	58	7.2
Somerset Academy	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	41	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	46	0	0.0

**“CROSS-SECTIONAL” DROPOUT/TRUANT* DATA BY SCHOOL AND RACE/ETHNICITY
2006-07 (Continued)**

REGION/ SCHOOL NAME	White Non-Hispanic		Black Non-Hispanic		Hispanic		Asian/American Indian/Multiracial		Dropout Rate		
	M	D %	M	D %	M	D %	M	D %	Total	%	
DISTRICT SUMMARY BY GRADE LEVEL											
2006-07											
Grades 9-12	10,995	459 4.2	32,633 2,569 7.9	70,409 3,932 5.6	2,585 55 2.1	116,622 7,015 6.0					
Grades 10-12	8,415	376 4.5	25,708 2,016 7.8	55,673 3,200 5.7	2,012 48 2.4	91,808 5,640 6.1					
2005-06											
Grades 9-12	11,772	417 3.5	34,426 2,328 6.8	72,083 3,097 4.3	2,460 47 1.9	120,747 5,889 4.9					
Grades 10-12	8,555	296 3.5	23,896 1,608 6.7	50,577 2,131 4.2	1,751 34 1.9	84,781 4,069 4.8					
2004-05											
Grades 9-12	12,109	458 3.8	34,215 2,091 6.1	70,490 3,288 4.7	2,323 31 1.3	119,140 5,871 4.9					
Grades 10-12	8,724	291 3.3	23,330 1,400 6.0	48,690 2,229 4.6	1,667 19 1.1	82,414 3,944 4.8					

Column Headings:

- M - All-year membership which accounts for students entering and withdrawing throughout the school year.
- D - Number of dropouts.
- % - Dropout rate (computed by dividing number of dropouts by membership).

* Cross-sectional dropout data refers to dropout statistics for a particular year as opposed to longitudinal dropout data. The longitudinal method provides a dropout rate for a group of students followed over a period of several years. The definition of a dropout in this table is based on the state definition (Florida Statutes 228.041, 28-89). Dropouts include students over 16 years of age who left school and students 16 years of age and younger considered to be “Habitual Truants” by the state definition.

** All-year membership, number of dropouts, and dropout rates for schools are computed for all grades housed at the school. Alternative schools and Specialized Education Centers are not included in this table.

NOTE: Ethnic subtotals may not sum to the district totals due to the fact that there may be student records that are missing an ethnic designation.

Source: Assessment, Research, and Data Analysis, with additional calculations by Research Services .

**“CROSS-SECTIONAL” DROPOUT/TRUANT* DATA BY SCHOOL AND GENDER
2006-07**

REGION/ SCHOOL	MALE			FEMALE		
	Membership	Dropouts	Dropout Rate	Membership	Dropouts	Dropout Rate
REGIONAL CENTER I						
ELEMENTARY**						
Brentwood	634	18	2.8	575	18	3.1
Bright, James H.	475	5	1.1	463	4	0.9
Bunche Park	284	2	0.7	179	2	1.1
Carol City	452	2	0.4	377	4	1.1
Dupuis, John G.	565	2	0.4	488	4	0.8
Earhart, Amelia	362	5	1.4	303	0	0
Flamingo	519	8	1.5	501	4	0.8
Golden Glades	276	1	0.4	240	2	0.8
Good, Joella	850	5	0.6	791	10	1.3
Graham, Ernest R.	1228	7	0.6	1173	9	0.8
Hawkins, Barbara J.	288	12	4.2	243	12	4.9
Hialeah Gardens	909	16	1.8	747	11	1.5
Ingram, Robert	344	3	0.9	361	6	1.7
Johnson, James W.	90	0	0	64	0	0
Lake Stevens	290	8	2.8	294	4	1.4
Meadowlane	692	2	0.3	681	6	0.9
Miami Gardens	214	0	0	225	1	0.4
North County	350	14	4	210	4	1.9
N. Dade Cntr Mod Lang	221	3	1.4	279	6	2.2
North Glade	387	11	2.8	296	6	2
North Hialeah	432	8	1.9	395	9	2.3
North Twin Lakes	423	3	0.7	410	2	0.5
Palm Lakes	601	3	0.5	479	3	0.6
Palm Springs	522	6	1.1	438	6	1.4
Palm Springs North	978	12	1.2	961	10	1
Rainbow Park	334	3	0.9	337	2	0.6
Sheppard, Ben	861	13	1.5	760	10	1.3
Skyway	419	10	2.4	413	4	1
Twin Lakes	373	3	0.8	388	3	0.8
Walters, Mae M.	528	0	0	443	4	0.9
Wyche, Jr., Charles D.	664	14	2.1	575	11	1.9
Young, Nathan B.	298	11	3.7	263	9	3.4
K-8 CENTER**						
Graham, Bob K-8 Ctr.	1124	24	2.1	1071	21	2
Miami Lakes K-8 Ctr.	703	10	1.4	655	7	1.1
Milam, Marcus A. K-8 Ctr.	780	4	0.5	819	6	0.7
MIDDLE**						
Carol City	658	29	4.4	535	24	4.5
Chiles, Lawton	897	19	2.1	832	24	2.9
Country Club	238	1	0.4	226	1	0.4
Filer, Henry H.	732	7	1	651	8	1.2
Hialeah	642	7	1.1	572	8	1.4
Lake Stevens	771	30	3.9	683	29	4.2
Marti, Jose	818	10	1.2	693	11	1.6
Miami Lakes	686	15	2.2	618	10	1.6
North Dade	515	14	2.7	491	11	2.2
Palm Springs	872	7	0.8	730	4	0.5
SENIOR**						
American	1702	102	6	1523	72	4.7
Goleman, Barbara	2398	106	4.4	2343	81	3.5
Hialeah	2335	135	5.8	2299	73	3.2
Hialeah-Miami Lakes	1732	45	2.6	1604	38	2.4
Miami Carol City	1533	71	4.6	1536	36	2.3
Miami D. MacArthur North	256	41	16	79	9	11.4
Miami Lakes Ed. Center	695	6	0.9	906	3	0.3

“CROSS-SECTIONAL” DROPOUT/TRUANT* DATA BY SCHOOL AND GENDER
2006-07 (continued)

REGION/ SCHOOL	MALE			FEMALE		
	Membership	Dropouts	Dropout Rate	Membership	Dropouts	Dropout Rate
REGIONAL CENTER II						
ELEMENTARY**						
Biscayne	589	11	1.9	560	6	1.1
Biscayne Gardens	549	3	0.5	533	5	0.9
Boone./Highland Oaks	551	10	1.8	523	5	1
Broad, R./Bay Harbor	740	8	1.1	741	11	1.5
Bryan, William J.	487	8	1.6	462	10	2.2
Crestview	497	3	0.6	477	8	1.7
Edelman, G.-Sabal Palm	435	4	0.9	417	4	1
Fulford	431	14	3.2	421	16	3.8
Gratigny	744	2	0.3	692	7	1
Greynolds Park	494	5	1	484	4	0.8
Hibiscus	347	1	0.3	335	4	1.2
Ives, Madie	665	4	0.6	618	9	1.5
Myrtle Grove	303	5	1.7	292	3	1
Natural Bridge	542	7	1.3	422	8	1.9
Norland	484	14	2.9	445	7	1.6
North Beach	634	11	1.7	601	4	0.7
North Miami	562	1	0.2	510	2	0.4
Norwood	305	3	1	249	3	1.2
Oak Grove	523	10	1.9	460	10	2.2
Ojus	492	6	1.2	459	7	1.5
Parkview	318	1	0.3	265	5	1.9
Parkway	299	5	1.7	339	4	1.2
Scott Lake	389	1	0.3	346	9	2.6
Sibley, Hubert O.	579	17	2.9	580	15	2.6
South Pointe	304	8	2.6	298	3	1
Treasure Island	465	5	1.1	476	7	1.5
K-8 CENTER**						
Fienberg/Fisher	470	7	1.5	414	11	2.7
Lentin, Linda	615	9	1.5	541	10	1.8
Lawrence, Jr. David	713	13	1.8	705	16	2.3
MIDDLE**						
Highland Oaks	1278	9	0.7	1188	10	0.8
Jefferson, Thomas	475	9	1.9	415	13	3.1
Kennedy, John F.	1088	18	1.7	1104	15	1.4
Nautilus	687	15	2.2	593	13	2.2
Norland	790	25	3.2	907	24	2.6
North Miami	707	9	1.3	636	9	1.4
Parkway	447	10	2.2	326	9	2.8
SENIOR**						
Krop, Dr. Michael M.	1962	32	1.6	2031	18	0.9
Miami Beach	1225	47	3.8	1122	47	4.2
Miami Norland	1413	71	5.0	1386	59	4.3
North Miami	1821	75	4.1	1553	44	2.8
North Miami Beach	1578	66	4.2	1567	65	4.1
REGIONAL CENTER III						
ELEMENTARY**						
Arcola Lake	426	7	1.6	336	3	0.9
Banyan	221	0	0	186	0	0
Blanton, Van E.	354	5	1.4	347	6	1.7
Broadmoor	280	3	1.1	272	1	0.4
Coral Park	551	1	0.2	558	2	0.4
Drew, Charles R.	367	5	1.4	382	1	0.3
Earlington Heights	386	6	1.6	360	2	0.6
Evans, Lillie C.	189	1	0.5	185	2	1.1
Franklin, Benjamin	404	5	1.2	361	1	0.3
Hadley, Charles R.	655	3	0.5	652	13	2

“CROSS-SECTIONAL” DROPOUT/TRUANT* DATA BY SCHOOL AND GENDER
2006-07 (continued)

REGION/ SCHOOL	MALE			FEMALE		
	Membership	Dropouts	Dropout Rate	Membership	Dropouts	Dropout Rate
Hialeah	570	9	1.6	500	6	1.2
Holmes	243	0	0	212	0	0
King, Martin Luther	170	1	0.6	160	1	0.6
Lakeview	364	3	0.8	319	4	1.3
Liberty City	190	8	4.2	162	3	1.9
Lorah Park	300	3	1	336	4	1.2
Mack, Dr./W. Little River	316	2	0.6	262	4	1.5
Meek, Carrie P./Westview	297	5	1.7	296	7	2.4
Melrose	367	2	0.5	313	4	1.3
Miami Park	419	9	2.1	317	4	1.3
Miami Springs	432	3	0.7	398	2	0.5
Olinda	218	3	1.4	219	3	1.4
Orchard Villa	393	4	1	369	4	1.1
Poinciana Park	290	2	0.7	270	3	1.1
Reeves, Henry E.S.	544	11	2	485	9	1.9
Rockway	348	1	0.3	262	0	0
Seminole	373	2	0.5	333	2	0.6
Smith, John I.	709	10	1.4	695	9	1.3
South Hialeah	685	14	2	631	8	1.3
Springview	405	4	1	336	5	1.5
Stirrup, E. W. F.	529	12	2.3	491	9	1.8
Sweetwater	539	5	0.9	548	2	0.4
Thomas, Eugenia B.	1086	23	2.1	933	27	2.9
K-8 CENTER**						
Everglades K-8 Center	657	2	0.3	630	3	0.5
MIDDLE**						
Brownsville	644	14	2.2	596	7	1.2
Dario, Ruben	595	6	1	496	5	1
Doral	796	17	2.1	819	19	2.3
Drew, Charles R.	456	4	0.9	483	2	0.4
Madison	591	11	1.9	492	14	2.8
Miami Springs	1044	10	1	1032	3	0.3
Rockway	714	3	0.4	662	1	0.2
Westview	577	8	1.4	457	9	2.0
SENIOR**						
Design & Architecture	215	1	0.5	267	1	0.4
Miami Central	1509	47	3.1	1301	30	2.3
Miami Coral Park	2170	57	2.6	1999	39	2
Miami Northwestern	1384	57	4.1	1677	51	3
Miami Springs	1883	68	3.6	1983	32	1.6
Reagan, R./Doral	501	7	1.4	441	4	0.9
Turner, William Tech	637	19	3	1129	45	4
REGIONAL CENTER IV						
ELEMENTARY**						
Angelou, Maya	399	2	0.5	369	1	0.3
Auburndale	601	7	1.2	573	5	0.9
Carver, George W.	307	4	1.3	310	1	0.3
Citrus Grove	615	10	1.6	582	7	1.2
Coconut Grove	206	3	1.5	172	5	2.9
Comstock	437	5	1.1	395	8	2
Coral Gables	354	4	1.1	370	2	0.5
Crowder, Thena	134	1	0.7	97	1	1
Douglass, Frederick	411	9	2.2	401	4	1
Dunbar, Paul L.	362	4	1.1	332	2	0.6
Edison Park	313	2	0.6	260	1	0.4
Fairlawn	382	5	1.3	384	1	0.3
Flagler, H. M.	506	14	2.8	450	6	1.3
Hartner, Eneida M.	478	11	2.3	452	11	2.4

“CROSS-SECTIONAL” DROPOUT/TRUANT* DATA BY SCHOOL AND GENDER
2006-07 (continued)

REGION/ SCHOOL	MALE			FEMALE		
	Membership	Dropouts	Dropout Rate	Membership	Dropouts	Dropout Rate
Kensington Park	815	6	0.7	661	7	1.1
Kinloch Park	484	7	1.4	523	8	1.5
Little River	396	6	1.5	409	7	1.7
L'Ouverture, Toussaint	334	1	0.3	289	2	0.7
Miami Shores	445	12	2.7	453	6	1.3
Miller, Phyllis R.	443	11	2.5	439	9	2.1
Morningside	281	4	1.4	285	3	1.1
Pharr, Kelsey L.	308	8	2.6	320	7	2.2
Riverside	639	5	0.8	561	9	1.6
Santa Clara	415	1	0.2	358	2	0.6
Shadowlawn	221	0	0	196	0	0
Shenandoah	630	8	1.3	586	8	1.4
Silver Bluff	370	10	2.7	348	1	0.3
Smith, Lenora B.	385	5	1.3	344	2	0.6
Southside	267	4	1.5	233	4	1.7
Sunset	571	2	0.4	540	5	0.9
Tucker, Frances S.	299	4	1.3	225	3	1.3
West, Henry S. Lab.	142	8	5.6	149	3	2
Wheatley, Phillis .	283	7	2.5	258	4	1.6
K-8 CENTER**						
Coral Way K-8 Center	878	21	2.4	811	18	2.2
Key Biscayne K-8 Center	584	4	0.7	583	8	1.4
Merritt, Ada	297	2	0.7	343	3	0.9
MIDDLE**						
Allapattah	530	7	1.3	467	8	1.7
Carver, George W.	394	2	0.5	575	4	0.7
Citrus Grove	718	12	1.7	619	12	1.9
de Diego, Jose	651	19	2.9	542	14	2.6
Kinloch Park	724	11	1.5	617	7	1.1
Mann, Horace	609	9	1.5	542	11	2
Miami Edison	404	4	1	374	8	2.1
Ponce De Leon	750	14	1.9	637	7	1.1
Shenandoah	631	23	3.6	647	15	2.3
SENIOR**						
Coral Gables	1951	94	4.8	1969	65	3.3
MAST Academy	251	0	0	313	0	0
Miami Edison	743	34	4.6	661	23	3.5
Miami Jackson	1046	72	6.9	1010	50	5
Miami Sr.	1808	126	7	1805	102	5.7
New World School Arts	166	0	0	318	0	0
Washington, Booker T.	1039	54	5.2	922	46	5
Young Women's Prep.	0	0	0	139	4	2.9
REGIONAL CENTER V ELEMENTARY **						
Ashe, Bowman Foster	756	8	1.1	673	6	0.9
Beckford, E.F./Richmond	247	7	2.8	216	6	2.8
Beckham, Ethel Koger	438	2	0.5	432	1	0.2
Bent Tree	347	5	1.4	331	2	0.6
Blue Lakes	319	1	0.3	251	1	0.4
Colonial Drive	221	0	0	204	2	1
Coral Reef	446	5	1.1	452	1	0.2
Coral Terrace	304	0	0	324	0	0
Cypress	221	1	0.5	252	0	0
Douglas, Marjory S.	606	6	1	611	4	0.7
Emerson	281	1	0.4	195	0	0
Fairchild, David	310	2	0.6	304	0	0
Fascell, Dante B.	590	6	1	566	9	1.6
Finlay, Dr. Carlos J.	378	2	0.5	348	3	0.9
Flagami	332	2	0.6	287	2	0.7

“CROSS-SECTIONAL” DROPOUT/TRUANT* DATA BY SCHOOL AND GENDER
2006-07 (continued)

REGION/ SCHOOL	MALE			FEMALE		
	Membership	Dropouts	Dropout Rate	Membership	Dropouts	Dropout Rate
Floyd, Gloria	479	4	0.8	379	4	1.1
Greenglade	437	3	0.7	380	8	2.1
Hall, Joe	468	8	1.7	373	4	1.1
Howard Drive	382	4	1	288	1	0.3
Hurston, Zora Neale	451	7	1.6	457	6	1.3
Kendale	223	21	9.4	68	8	11.8
Lee, JRE	343	2	0.6	284	0	0
Leewood	360	5	1.4	273	4	1.5
Lehman, William H.	475	2	0.4	414	2	0.5
Ludlam	342	4	1.2	307	4	1.3
Matthews, Wesley	530	2	0.4	472	1	0.2
Moton, Robert R.	322	5	1.6	424	12	2.8
Olympia Heights	341	4	1.2	310	8	2.6
Palmetto	327	1	0.3	335	3	0.9
Perrine	389	3	0.8	440	5	1.1
Pinecrest	458	8	1.7	423	5	1.2
Royal Green	521	14	2.7	396	6	1.5
Royal Palm	378	1	0.3	336	2	0.6
Snapper Creek	341	0	0	329	0	0
Sunset Park	380	5	1.3	389	3	0.8
Sylvania Heights	365	5	1.4	327	3	0.9
Tropical	311	0	0	265	3	1.1
Village Green	244	0	0	256	1	0.4
Vineland	370	1	0.3	295	2	0.7
K-8 CENTER**						
Devon Aire	610	4	0.7	547	3	0.5
Kenwood K-8 Center	614	4	0.7	644	7	1.1
Martin, Frank C.	457	3	0.7	493	4	0.8
Roberts, Jane S. K-8 Ctr.	739	3	0.4	680	0	0
South Miami	302	7	2.3	372	4	1.1
MIDDLE**						
Arvida	835	5	0.6	855	7	0.8
Bell, Paul W.	711	7	1	673	1	0.1
Curry, Lamar Louise	928	7	0.8	876	5	0.6
Doolin, Howard A.	596	6	1	561	3	0.5
Glades	757	6	0.8	729	1	0.1
McMillan, Howard D.	671	4	0.6	622	3	0.5
Palmetto	948	10	1.1	846	10	1.2
Riviera	410	0	0	372	3	0.8
South Miami	543	11	2	654	12	1.8
Southwood	921	9	1	967	11	1.1
Thomas, W. R.	621	9	1.4	584	5	0.9
West Miami	709	5	0.7	647	9	1.4
SENIOR**						
Braddock, G. Holmes	2338	127	5.4	2141	63	2.9
Ferguson, John A.	2005	59	2.9	1946	27	1.4
Miami Killian	247	54	21.9	87	19	21.8
Miami D. MacArthur South	2086	68	3.3	1867	41	2.2
Miami Palmetto	1883	39	2.1	1831	25	1.4
South Miami	1558	74	4.7	1440	48	3.3
Southwest Miami	1800	38	2.1	1583	11	0.7
REGIONAL CENTER VI						
ELEMENTARY**						
Air Base	372	3	0.8	373	2	0.5
Avocado	682	12	1.8	582	11	1.9
Bel-Aire	319	1	0.3	300	5	1.7
Bossard, Norma	362	2	0.6	355	2	0.6
Calusa	454	6	1.3	438	15	3.4

“CROSS-SECTIONAL” DROPOUT/TRUANT* DATA BY SCHOOL AND GENDER
2006-07 (continued)

REGION/ SCHOOL	MALE			FEMALE		
	Membership	Dropouts	Dropout Rate	Membership	Dropouts	Dropout Rate
Campbell Drive	839	29	3.5	766	23	3
Caribbean	562	6	1.1	512	4	0.8
Chapman, Dr. William	602	8	1.3	554	6	1.1
Cutler Ridge	582	3	0.5	511	1	0.2
Eve, Christina M.	440	2	0.5	421	0	0
Florida City	539	3	0.6	471	3	0.6
Gordon, Jack D.	875	3	0.3	762	11	1.4
Gulfstream	476	7	1.5	373	0	0
Hoover, Oliver	657	7	1.1	580	6	1
Kendale Lakes	584	7	1.2	491	5	1
Miami Heights	899	9	1	682	4	0.6
Naranja	460	5	1.1	386	1	0.3
Pepper, Claude	592	14	2.4	531	12	2.3
Peskoe, I.& B.	869	40	4.6	816	47	5.8
Pine Lake	368	2	0.5	324	3	0.9
Pine Villa	510	10	2	501	7	1.4
Porter, Dr. Gilbert	560	10	1.8	524	17	3.2
Redland	657	12	1.8	588	15	2.6
Redondo	600	13	2.2	530	12	2.3
Saunders, Laura C.	643	12	1.9	523	7	1.3
South Miami Heights	464	8	1.7	444	5	1.1
West Homestead	545	5	0.9	465	7	1.5
Whigham, Dr. Edward	754	18	2.4	676	19	2.8
Whispering Pines	455	2	0.4	420	3	0.7
K-8 CENTER**						
Leisure City K-8 Center	873	12	1.4	877	10	1.1
Winston Park	622	7	1.1	589	2	0.3
MIDDLE**						
Ammons, Herbert A.	488	5	1	680	4	0.6
Campbell Drive	865	18	2.1	718	15	2.1
Centennial	692	9	1.3	510	6	1.2
Cutler Ridge	671	6	0.9	559	7	1.3
Hammocks	1203	12	1	1133	11	1
Homestead	746	15	2	609	23	3.8
Mas Canosa, Jorge	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mays	523	17	3.3	448	9	2
Redland	940	30	3.2	816	9	1.1
Richmond Heights	848	9	1.1	711	11	1.5
SENIOR**						
Coral Reef	1263	15	1.2	1907	16	0.8
Homestead	1831	118	6.4	1712	73	4.3
Miami Southridge	2246	145	6.5	2017	116	5.8
Miami Sunset	1812	45	2.5	1637	38	2.3
Morgan, Robert Ed. Cnt.	1144	34	3	1433	36	2.5
South Dade	1694	122	7.2	1457	96	6.6
Varela, Felix	2082	40	1.9	2020	33	1.6
CHARTER						
ELEMENTARY**						
Archimedean Academy	254	2	0.8	229	0	0
Cooperative	23	0	0	15	0	0
Doral Academy	374	0	0	377	2	0.5
Early Beginnings - N. Shore	26	1	3.8	18	0	0
Early Beginnings - Civic Ctr	46	0	0	17	0	0
Excel	33	1	3	28	1	3.6
Liberty City	133	2	1.5	158	4	2.5
Mater Academy	344	2	0.6	385	10	2.6
Mater East	142	4	2.8	182	3	1.6
Mater Gardens	179	3	1.7	171	5	2.9

“CROSS-SECTIONAL” DROPOUT/TRUANT* DATA BY SCHOOL AND GENDER
2005-06 (continued)

REGION/ SCHOOL	MALE			FEMALE		
	Membership	Dropouts	Dropout Rate	Membership	Dropouts	Dropout Rate
Miami Children's Museum	72	4	5.6	67	1	1.5
Miami Community	150	2	1.3	152	0	0
Oxford Academy	76	1	1.3	72	6	8.3
Pinecrest Academy South	235	2	0.9	280	4	1.4
Pinecrest Prep Academy	214	0	0	213	0	0
Renaissance	285	4	1.4	242	3	1.2
Somerset Academy	298	4	1.3	288	3	1
Summerville	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weiner, S. Schl/Opp.	13	0	0	11	0	0
Weiner, S. Schl/Opp. - South	12	1	8.3	8	1	12.5
K-8 CENTER**						
Aventura	411	1	0.2	407	0	0
Balere Language	98	1	1	94	0	0
Charter at Waterstone	604	36	6	646	20	3.1
Coral Reef Montessori	164	9	5.5	197	11	5.6
Downtown Miami	370	21	5.7	341	27	7.9
Gibson	8	1	12.5	13	1	7.7
Keys Gate	630	19	3	615	14	2.3
Rosa Parks Com./Fl. City	122	0	0	129	3	2.3
Sunshine Academy	95	8	8.4	60	7	11.7
Youth Co-Op	246	6	2.4	273	4	1.5
MIDDLE**						
Archimedian Conserv.	70	0	0	80	0	0
Aspira E.M. De Hostos	173	17	9.8	199	12	6
Aspira So. Youth Ldrshp	81	4	4.9	138	1	0.7
Aspira Youth Leadership	151	13	8.6	167	17	10.2
Charter on the Beach	0	0	0	0	0	0
Doral Academy	393	1	0.3	486	6	1.2
Fl. Int'l Academy	122	5	4.1	161	2	1.2
Lawrence Academy	76	3	3.9	87	2	2.3
Mater Academy	518	3	0.6	582	3	0.5
Mater Academy Lakes	146	0	0	133	0	0
Mater Gardens Academy	12	0	0	20	1	5
Pinecrest Academy	160	1	0.6	170	1	0.6
Renaissance	48	0	0	60	0	0
Somerset Academy	68	0	0	75	1	1.3
Spirit Academy	58	3	5.2	22	0	0
Transitional Learning Ctr	19	0	0	15	3	20
MIDDLE/SENIOR**						
Drs. Charter of M.Shores	251	18	7.2	300	18	6
Mater East Academy	82	1	1.2	67	0	0
SENIOR**						
Academy of Arts & Minds	80	2	2.5	193	6	3.1
Doral Academy	466	4	0.9	519	1	0.2
Doral Perf. Arts	15	0	0	54	0	0
International Studies	87	8	9.2	87	3	3.4
Life Skills - Miami-Dade	281	116	41.3	202	98	48.5
Life Skills - Opa Locka	281	98	34.9	226	88	38.9
Mater Academy	655	5	0.8	764	1	0.1
Mater Academy Lakes	47	0	0	74	3	4.1
Mater Perf. Arts	57	1	1.8	85	0	0
SIATECH	427	31	7.3	376	27	7.2
Somerset Academy	20	0	0	26	0	0

**“CROSS-SECTIONAL” DROPOUT/TRUANT* DATA BY SCHOOL AND GENDER
2006-07 (continued)**

REGION/ SCHOOL	MALE			FEMALE		
	Membership	Dropouts	Dropout Rate	Membership	Dropouts	Dropout Rate
DISTRICT SUMMARY BY GRADE LEVELS***						
2006-07						
Grades 9-12	58,962	4,323	7.3	57,660	2,692	4.7
Grades 10-12	46,895	3,555	7.6	44,913	2,085	4.6
2005-06						
Grades 9-12	61,479	3,639	5.9	59,264	2,250	3.8
Grades 10-12	42,408	2,512	5.9	42,372	1,557	3.7
2004-05						
Grades 9-12	60,656	3,530	5.8	58,483	2,341	4.0
Grades 10-12	41,362	2,305	5.6	41,051	1,639	4.0

* Cross-sectional dropout data refers to dropout statistics for a particular year as opposed to longitudinal dropout data. The longitudinal method provides a dropout rate for a group of students followed over a period of several years. The definition of a dropout in this table is based on the state definition (Florida Statutes 228.041, 28-89). Dropouts include students over 16 years of age who left school and students 16 years of age and younger considered to be “Habitual Truants” by the state definition.

** All-year membership, number of dropouts, and dropout rates for schools are computed for all grades housed at the school. Alternative schools and Specialized Education Centers are not included in this table.

*** Gender subtotals may not sum to the district totals due to the fact that there may be student records that are missing a gender designation.

Source: Assessment, Research, and Data Analysis, with additional calculations by Research Services.

SCHOOL CLIMATE SURVEY RESULTS: 2006-07 ADMINISTRATION

Annually, every school conducts a School Climate Survey involving parents, students, teachers, and other staff. The purpose of these surveys is to gather information regarding what these groups think about the school and their perceptions concerning how the school can be improved.

Results for parents, students, and staff surveyed districtwide during 2006-07 follow on the next three pages. These reports show the percentage of respondents providing the ratings of "Agree" (i.e., "Strongly Agree" or "Agree"). The last item on each survey calls for respondents to provide a letter grade (i.e., A, B, C, D, or F) for the overall quality of the school.

School Climate Survey Results 2006-07: Parents

Item:	School Level:		Degree of Agreement*		
	Elementary	K-8	Middle	Senior	
My child's school: (Items 1 - 8)					
1. ...is safe and secure.	87%	88%	77%		75%
2. ...is kept clean and in good condition.	90	88	69		66
3. ...is overcrowded to the degree that it affects learning.	25	24	27		31
4. ...maintains high academic standards.	82	89	72		69
5. ...uses adequate disciplinary measures in dealing with disruptive students.	73	73	70		64
6. ...makes available textbooks, equipment, and supplies needed for learning.	91	90	84		78
7. ...serves lunches that are nutritious and taste good.	64	50	39		37
8. ...keeps bathrooms clean and in good condition.	59	54	36		40
My child's teachers: (Items 9 - 15)					
9. ...are friendly and easy to talk to.	94	93	79		75
10. ...make learning interesting and relevant.	91	90	74		69
11. ...motivate students to learn.	91	90	76		70
12. ...take an interest in students' educational future.	89	87	77		72
13. ...are knowledgeable and understand their subject matter.	91	91	81		77
14. ...assign meaningful homework that helps students learn.	92	88	79		71
15. ...do their best to include me in matters directly affecting my child's progress in school.	88	85	71		62
My child's school is effectively teaching students: (Items 16 - 23)					
16. ...the basic academic skills in reading.	93	95	88		84
17. ...the basic academic skills in mathematics.	93	94	88		83
18. ...to speak and write correctly in English.	93	94	86		84
19. ...to investigate problems in science.	80	82	79		70
20. ...to use computers.	82	79	71		73
21. ...to think critically and reason out problems.	84	86	77		75
22. ...to develop good study and work habits.	89	88	77		72
23. ...to get along with different kinds of people.	88	87	75		71
The school and law enforcement authorities effectively work together to keep my child's school free of: (Items 24-26)					
24. ...violence.	82	85	71		71
25. ...gang activity.	81	84	69		68
26. ...substance abuse.	82	85	71		64
27. The principal does an effective job running my child's school.	86	88	76		71
28. The principal is available and easy to talk to.	76	71	61		54
29. The assistant principals are effective administrators.	77	78	70		63
30. Guidance counselors are concerned about and try to help students with educational and personal problems.	73	72	74		71
31. Staff in the principal's office treat me with respect when I contact my child's school.	91	92	84		77
32. School staff respond to my needs and concerns in a reasonable period of time.	87	87	74		66
33. My child is getting a good education at this school.	93	94	83		82
34. The overall climate or atmosphere at my child's school is positive and helps my child learn.	92	93	77		74
35. Students get grades A, B, C, D, and F for the quality of their school work. What overall grade would you give your child's school?	B+	A-	B		B

* Agreement is the sum of the "Agree" and "Strongly Agree" responses as a percentage of all responses to this item.

School Climate Survey Results 2006-07: Students

Item:	School Level:	Degree of Agreement*			
		Elementary 84%	K-8 83%	Middle 64%	Senior 69%
1. I feel safe at my school.		59	62	42	53
2. My school building is kept clean and in good condition.		39	34	18	36
3. Students in my school usually follow school rules.		20	14	19	24
4. There are too many students in my classroom and that affects how much I learn.		89	86	81	80
5. My teachers require that I work very hard for the grades I get.		85	80	66	61
6. My school has enough books and equipment to help me learn.		35	24	17	26
7. Food served for lunch at my school looks good and tastes good.		29	31	17	30
8. Bathrooms in my school are clean and in good condition.					
My teachers: (Items 9 - 15)					
9. ... are friendly and easy to talk to.		83	81	59	66
10. ... make learning fun and interesting.		84	71	49	49
11. ... make me want to learn.		84	71	54	49
12. ... know a lot about the subjects they teach.		92	91	79	75
13. ... give me meaningful homework that helps me learn.		85	73	58	52
14. ... are interested in how I do in the future.		82	73	59	57
15. ... let me know how I am doing on my school work.		90	84	76	70
16. Violence is a problem at my school.		31	22	41	28
17. Gangs are a problem at my school.		20	16	24	20
18. Student drug and alcohol use are problems at my school.		13	13	19	23
19. My principal does a good job running the school.		81	72	57	55
20. The assistant principals are available when needed.		70	63	50	42
21. My guidance counselor helps me with school and personal problems.		69	63	55	51
22. Adults at my school care about me as an individual.		72	58	43	39
23. Adults at my school help me when I need it.		80	71	55	50
24. I like coming to my school.		70	63	49	52
25. I am getting a good education at my school.		89	85	70	68
26. The overall climate or feeling at my school is positive and helps me learn.		76	70	50	55
27. Students get grades A, B, C, D, or F for the quality of their school work. What overall grade would you give to your school?		B+	B	B-	B-

* Agreement is the sum of the "Agree" and "Strongly Agree" responses as a percentage of all responses to this item.

School Climate Survey Results 2006-07: Staff

Item:	School Level:			Degree of Agreement*		
	Elementary	K-8	Senior	Elementary	K-8	Senior
At my school: (Items 1 - 6)	91%	96%	83%	88%	88%	83%
1. ...I feel safe and secure.	80	83	78	80	83	68
2. ...the school building is kept clean and in good condition.	84	87	79	84	87	73
3. ...personnel work together as a team.	81	84	73	81	84	67
4. ...administrators solve problems effectively.	79	79	73	79	79	65
5. ...I feel that my ideas are listened to and considered.	73	83	65	73	83	61
6. ...adequate disciplinary measures are used to deal with disruptive behavior.						
My principal: (Items 7 - 14)						
7. ...is an effective administrator.	85	88	79	85	88	79
8. ...represents the school in a positive manner.	89	92	87	89	92	87
9. ...demonstrates good interpersonal skills.	82	84	79	82	84	80
10. ...deals with conflict constructively.	81	82	74	81	82	73
11. ...responds in a reasonable time to my concerns.	86	88	81	86	88	77
12. ...treats me with respect.	90	90	89	90	90	89
13. ...is receptive to constructive criticism.	74	75	67	74	75	63
14. ...is supportive of teachers.	84	87	80	84	87	80
My ability to do the best possible job at this school is limited by: (Items 15 - 23)						
15. ...too many students in each class.	26	28	32	26	28	40
16. ...student deficiencies in basic academic skills.	50	35	59	50	35	67
17. ...lack of concern/support from parents.	51	31	55	51	31	58
18. ...lack of concern/support from the principal.	8	6	9	8	6	11
19. ...lack of concern/support from the district administration.	16	9	19	16	9	24
20. ...insufficient resources (e.g., funds, books, equipment, supplies, etc.).	24	21	26	24	21	37
21. ...school violence.	6	2	14	6	2	17
22. ...student gang activity.	2	2	7	2	2	13
23. ...student substance abuse.	2	1	5	2	1	14
24. Students generally come to my class at the beginning of the term prepared for the grade level or courses I teach.	49	63	42	49	63	38
25. I feel satisfied concerning how my career is progressing at this school.	80	84	76	80	84	71
26. I have a feeling of job security in my present position.	85	89	79	85	89	79
27. I like working at my school.	89	92	86	89	92	86
28. Staff morale is high at my school.	66	69	58	66	69	53
29. I frequently feel overloaded and overwhelmed while working at my school.	48	40	44	48	40	47
30. Annual teacher evaluations are fair and reasonable.	86	86	83	86	86	78
31. Annual teacher evaluations are used to improve teacher performance.	78	78	71	78	78	59
32. Inservice programs keep me informed of the latest educational strategies.	82	81	78	82	81	72
33. I believe children attending my school are receiving a good education.	92	97	87	92	97	82
34. The overall climate or atmosphere at my school is positive and helps students learn.	88	91	81	88	91	76
35. Students get grades A, B, C, D, and F for the quality of their school work. What overall grade would you give to this school?	B+	A-	B	B+	A-	B-

* Agreement is the sum of the "Agree" and "Strongly Agree" responses as a percentage of all responses to this item.

SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT ZONE



SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT ZONE SCHOOLS

In 2006-07, the School Improvement Zone included 39 schools (19 elementary, 1 K-8 Center, 11 middle, and 8 senior high). These schools were identified to take part in the School Improvement Zone by meeting at least two of the following three criteria:

- At least three years of poor academic performance.
- Patterns of low performance among elementary schools feeding low performing middle and senior high schools.
- Signs of ineffective leadership capacity.

Areas addressed in this section include a listing of schools participating in the Zone; student membership by race/ethnic categories; school performance grades by school (2000-2007); cross-sectional dropout rates; graduation rates; student attendance; FCAT scores (percent scoring in level 3 and above); Florida College Entry-Level Placement Test results; number of students participating in Exceptional Student Education (ESE), Limited English Proficiency (LEP), and Free/Reduced Price Lunch (FRL); and enrollment in regular and advanced-level courses (grades 9-12).

Some data are from the 2003-04 school year and therefore, precede establishment of the School Improvement Zone. This information is provided to serve as baseline data and background material regarding the School Improvement Zone. Subsequent Statistical Abstracts will provide data which can be compared to this baseline information.

PARTICIPATING SCHOOLS: 2007-08

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Bunche Park
Thena Crowder
Paul Dunbar
Edison Park
Florida City
Holmes
Martin Luther King, Jr.
Lakeview
Little River
Toussaint L'Ouverture
Dr. H.W. Mack/West Little River
Morningside
Myrtle Grove
Norland
Opa Locka
Santa Clara
Laura Saunders
Shadowlawn
Phillis Wheatley

K-8 CENTER SCHOOLS

Leisure City

MIDDLE SCHOOLS

Allapattah
Brownsville
Campbell Drive
Jose de Diego
Charles Drew
Madison
Horace Mann
Miami Edison
Norland
Parkway
Westview

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Hialeah-Miami Lakes
Homestead
Miami Central
Miami Edison
Miami Jackson
Miami Norland
Miami Northwestern
Booker T. Washington

Source: School Improvement Zone.

School Improvement Zone Student Membership: 2007-08

	White Non-Hispanic		Black Non-Hispanic		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		Multiracial		Total
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	
<u>ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS</u>													
Bunche Park	12	3.6	280	83.1	40	11.9	4	1.2	0	0.0	1	0.3	337
Crowder, Thena	3	1.6	171	90.5	12	6.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	1.6	189
Dunbar	0	0.0	308	62.6	180	36.6	1	0.2	2	0.4	1	0.2	492
Edison Park	2	0.5	377	88.9	42	9.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.7	424
Florida City	21	2.5	423	51.3	376	45.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	0.6	825
Holmes El.	2	0.5	344	93.7	19	5.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.5	367
Ingram, Dr. R. B.	7	1.5	358	74.9	110	23	2	0.4	0	0.0	1	0.2	478
King, Martin L.	0	0.0	231	94.7	11	4.5	0	0.0	1	0.4	1	0.4	244
Lakeview	8	1.4	416	72.5	147	25.6	2	0.3	0	0.0	1	0.2	574
Little River	4	0.7	507	84.6	84	14.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.7	599
L'Ouverture, Toussaint	1	0.2	431	88.7	53	10.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	486
Mack, Dr. H./W. Little River	4	1.0	253	66.2	123	32.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.5	382
Morningside	10	2.4	297	70.2	101	23.9	9	2.1	0	0.0	6	1.4	423
Myrtle Grove	2	0.4	419	92.5	28	6.2	0	0.0	1	0.2	3	0.7	453
Norland	8	1.2	627	91.3	39	5.7	8	1.2	0	0.0	5	0.7	687
Santa Clara	4	0.7	158	27.7	406	71.2	1	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.2	570
Saunders, Laura	11	1.2	468	50.4	442	47.6	1	0.1	0	0.0	6	0.6	928
Shadowlawn	2	0.6	306	85.7	145	12.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	1.1	357
Wheatley, Phillis	0	0.0	267	88.4	32	10.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	1.0	302
SUBTOTAL	101	1.1	6,641	72.8	2,290	25.1	28	0.3	4	.0	53	0.6	9,117
<u>K-8 CENTER SCHOOLS</u>													
Leisure City	45	3.4	217	16.3	1,054	79.1	2	0.2	1	0.1	14	1.1	1,333
SUBTOTAL	45	3.4	217	16.3	1,054	79.1	2	0.2	1	0.1	14	1.1	1,333
<u>MIDDLE SCHOOLS</u>													
Allapattah	4	0.6	354	54.0	294	44.8	0	0.0	1	0.2	3	0.5	656
Brownsville	1	0.1	548	70.7	224	28.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.3	775
Campbell Drive	56	5.2	451	42.1	535	50.0	3	0.3	0	0.0	26	2.4	1,071
Jose de Diego	11	1.4	306	38.8	468	59.4	3	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	788
Charles R. Drew	1	0.1	670	95.2	32	4.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	704
Madison	9	1.5	388	63.0	218	35.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	616
Horace Mann	7	0.9	681	84.3	115	14.2	2	0.2	1	0.1	2	0.2	808
Miami Edison	4	0.8	478	90.5	43	8.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.6	528

School Improvement Zone Student Membership: 2007-08 (Continued)

MIDDLE SCHOOLS (Continued)	White Non-Hispanic		Black Non-Hispanic		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		Multiracial		Total
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	
Norland	9	0.7	1,187	92.4	68	5.3	3	0.2	4	0.3	13	1.0	1,284
Parkway	0	0.0	443	93.3	20	4.2	0	0.0	1	0.2	11	2.3	475
Westview	3	0.5	549	83.1	107	16.2	1	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.2	661
SUBTOTAL	105	1.3	6,055	72.4	2,124	25.4	12	0.1	7	0.1	63	0.8	8,366
SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS													
Hiialeah-Miami Lakes	92	3.6	706	27.5	1,744	67.9	17	0.7	2	0.1	8	0.3	2,569
Homestead	138	5.5	1,025	40.8	1,309	52.1	17	0.7	2	0.1	22	0.9	2,513
Miami Central	12	0.6	1,682	80.8	380	18.3	2	0.1	0	0.0	6	.04	2,082
Miami Edison	2	0.2	1,025	89.4	114	9.9	1	0.1	0	0.0	5	0.4	1,147
Miami Jackson	12	0.8	669	43.2	864	55.7	2	0.1	0	0.0	3	0.2	1,550
Miami Norland	12	0.6	1,743	94.2	81	4.4	3	0.2	2	0.1	10	0.5	1,851
Miami Northwestern	2	0.1	2,284	93.6	142	5.8	2	0.1	0	0.0	9	0.4	2,439
Booker T. Washington	16	1.2	729	54.2	591	43.9	5	0.4	0	0.0	4	0.3	1,345
SUBTOTAL	266	1.9	9,863	63.6	5,225	33.7	49	0.3	6	0.0	67	0.4	15,496
GRAND TOTAL	492	1.5	22,559	68.4	9,639	29.2	89	0.3	17	0.1	183	0.6	32,979

Source: Membership as of October 2006 (FTE week) obtained from the Miami-Dade County Public Schools student database system.

School Improvement Zone Student Characteristics

	Limited English Proficiency		Exceptional Student Education		Free/Reduced Lunch	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
<u>ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS</u>						
Bunche Park	13	3.9%	144	42.7%	275	81.6%
Thena Crowder	8	4.2	50	26.5	184	97.4
Paul Dunbar	71	14.4	92	18.7	476	96.7
Edison Park	70	16.5	99	23.3	386	91.0
Florida City	134	16.2	140	17.0	754	91.4
Holmes	7	1.9	55	15.0	353	96.2
Dr. Robert B. Ingram	38	7.9	63	13.2	449	93.9
Martin Luther King, Jr.	9	3.7	19	7.8	239	98.0
Lakeview	230	40.1	121	21.1	496	86.4
Little River	165	27.5	52	8.7	567	94.7
Toussaint L'Ouverture	173	35.6	82	16.9	414	85.2
Dr. H.W. Mack/West Little River	67	17.5	45	11.8	326	85.3
Morningside	115	27.2	99	23.4	378	89.4
Myrtle Grove	1	0.2	97	21.4	363	80.1
Norland	69	10.0	70	10.2	553	80.5
Santa Clara	205	36.0	103	18.1	541	94.9
Laura Saunders	270	29.1	95	10.2	886	95.5
Shadowlawn	68	19.0	65	18.2	337	94.4
Phillis Wheatley	13	4.3	43	14.2	288	95.4
SUB TOTAL	1,726	18.93	1,534	16.83	8,265	90.65
<u>K-8 CENTER</u>						
Leisure City	288	21.6	197	14.8	1232	92.4
SUB TOTAL	288	21.6	167	14.8	1232	92.4
<u>MIDDLE SCHOOLS</u>						
Allapattah	61	9.3	109	16.6	513	78.2
Brownsville	41	5.3	152	19.6	667	86.1
Campbell Drive	95	8.9	292	27.3	870	81.2
Jose de Diego	116	14.7	183	23.2	720	91.4
Charles Drew	10	1.4	132	18.8	608	86.4
Madison	45	7.3	125	20.3	475	77.1
Horace Mann	67	8.3	154	19.1	695	86.0
Miami Edison	53	10.0	119	22.5	452	85.6
Norland	27	2.1	192	15.0	889	69.2
Parkway	4	0.8	135	28.4	365	76.8
Westview	68	10.3	131	19.8	564	85.3
SUB TOTAL	587	7.0	1,724	20.6	6,818	81.5
<u>SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS</u>						
Hialeah-Miami Lakes	290	11.3	486	18.9	1,498	58.3
Homestead	173	6.9	620	24.7	1,812	72.1
Miami Central	149	7.2	455	21.9	1,491	71.6
Miami Edison	239	20.8	197	17.2	789	68.8
Miami Jackson	165	10.6	257	16.6	1,074	69.3
Miami Norland	46	2.5	302	16.3	1,096	59.2
Miami Northwestern	31	1.3	585	24	1,480	60.7
Booker T. Washington	101	7.5	294	21.9	1,005	74.7
SUB TOTAL	1,194	7.7	3,196	20.6	10,245	66.1
GRAND TOTAL	3,507	10.2	6,454	18.8	25,328	73.8

Source: Assessment, Research, and Data Analysis.

School Improvement Zone
Student Attendance Rates: 2005-06, 2006-07, and 2007-08

	<u>Percent Days Attended</u>		
	<u>2005-06</u>	<u>2006-07</u>	<u>2007-08</u>
<u>ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS</u>			
Bunche Park	92.76	94.34	94.26
Thena Crowder	93.14	95.57	95.54
Paul Dunbar	93.09	93.53	93.89
Edison Park	93.83	94.09	95.41
Florida City	93.56	94.85	94.71
Holmes	91.80	93.16	94.28
Dr. Robert B. Ingram	92.78	94.82	94.66
Martin Luther King, Jr.	92.41	93.68	94.01
Lakeview	95.46	96.01	96.17
Little River	92.92	93.65	93.75
Toussaint L'Ouverture	94.76	95.00	95.32
Dr. H.W. Mack/West Little River	92.67	94.15	94.11
Morningside	94.54	95.41	96.47
Myrtle Grove	93.97	95.64	95.00
Norland	94.71	95.87	96.07
Santa Clara	93.24	94.52	94.73
Laura Saunders	93.33	94.45	94.81
Shadowlawn	94.77	94.98	95.48
Phillis Wheatley	93.35	92.50	93.05
<u>K-8 CENTER</u>			
Leisure City	93.89	94.54	95.96
<u>MIDDLE SCHOOLS</u>			
Allapattah	90.49	92.87	93.31
Brownsville	90.47	93.83	92.42
Campbell Drive	90.67	92.52	92.33
Jose de Diego	91.30	92.63	92.18
Charles Drew	92.71	93.25	94.04
Madison	89.75	93.71	94.27
Horace Mann	92.08	93.60	93.77
Miami Edison	93.76	92.58	93.41
Norland	93.66	95.36	95.56
Parkway	92.11	95.25	94.95
Westview	90.82	94.71	94.82
<u>SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS</u>			
Hialeah-Miami Lakes	91.85	91.75	92.63
Homestead	88.42	90.39	92.26
Miami Central	89.73	92.17	91.05
Miami Edison	90.95	92.71	93.19
Miami Jackson	86.92	90.92	91.96
Miami Norland	92.27	92.19	92.65
Miami Northwestern	86.71	89.75	91.98
Booker T. Washington	89.34	91.88	92.00

Source: Attendance Services.

School Improvement Zone "Cross-Sectional" Dropout/Truant Data: 2006-07

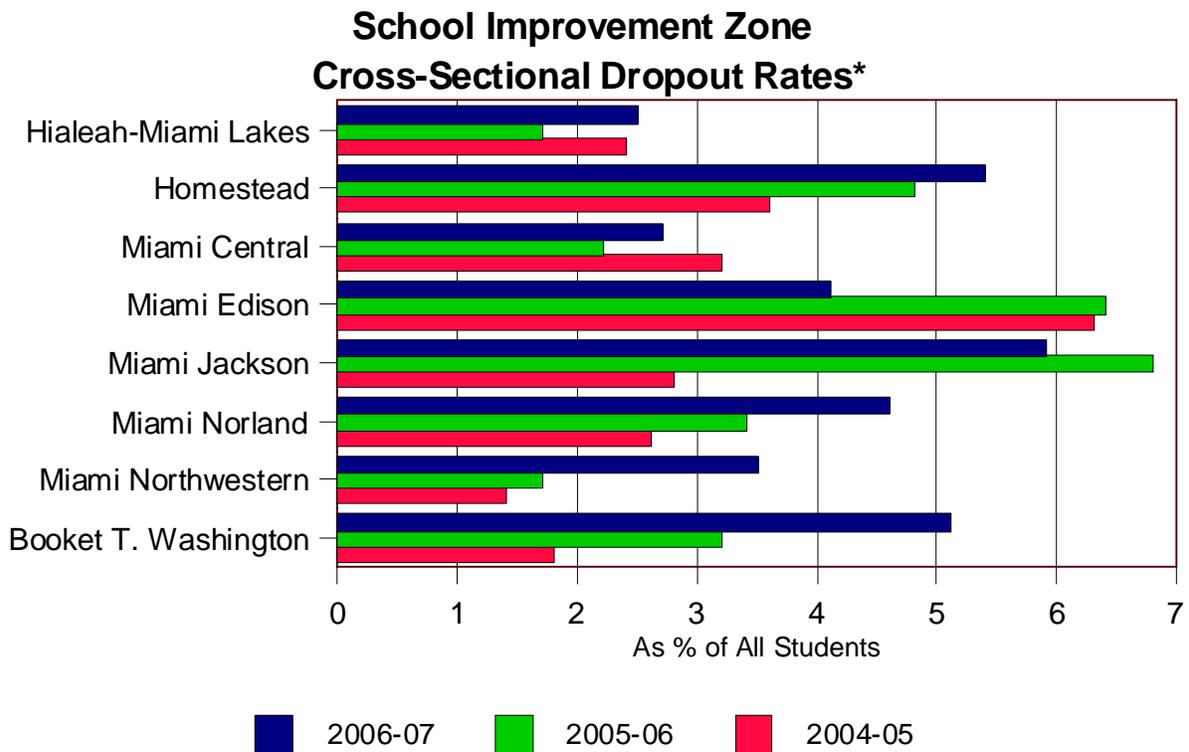
SCHOOL NAME	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian/American		Total		Male		Female	
	Non-Hispanic D	%	Non-Hispanic D	%	Hispanic D	%	Indian/Multiracial D	%	DropoutRate D	%	D	%	D	%
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS														
Bunche Park	0	0.0	2	0.5	1	1.8	1	14.3	4	0.9	2	0.7	2	1.1
Thena Crowder	0	0.0	1	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.9	1	0.7	1	1.0
Paul Dunbar	0	0.0	3	0.7	3	1.1	0	0.0	6	0.9	4	1.1	2	0.6
Edison Park	0	0.0	3	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.5	2	0.6	1	0.4
Florida City	0	0.0	3	0.6	2	0.4	1	16.7	6	0.6	3	0.6	3	0.6
Holmes	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Martin Luther King, Jr.	0	0.0	2	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.6	1	0.6	1	0.6
Lakeview	0	0.0	5	1.1	2	1.0	0	0.0	7	1.0	3	0.8	4	1.3
Little River	0	0.0	10	1.5	3	2.5	0	0.0	13	1.6	6	1.5	7	1.7
Toussaint L'Ouverture	0	0.0	2	0.4	1	1.2	0	0.0	3	0.5	1	0.3	2	0.7
Dr. Mack/West Little River	0	0.0	4	1.1	2	1.0	0	0.0	6	1.0	2	0.6	4	1.5
Morningside	0	0.0	5	1.2	2	1.7	0	0.0	7	1.2	4	1.4	3	1.1
Myrtle Grove	0	0.0	7	1.3	1	2.1	0	0.0	8	1.3	5	1.7	3	1.0
Norland	0	0.0	19	2.3	1	1.4	1	4.3	21	2.3	14	2.9	7	1.6
Dr. Robert Ingram	0	0.0	6	1.2	3	1.5	0	0.0	9	1.3	3	0.9	6	1.7
Santa Clara	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.6	0	0.0	3	0.4	1	0.2	2	0.6
Laura Saunders	1	3.7	8	1.4	10	1.9	0	0.0	19	1.6	12	1.9	7	1.3
Shadowlawn	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Phillis Wheatley	0	0.0	8	1.9	3	2.8	0	0.0	11	2.0	7	2.5	4	1.6
K-8 CENTER SCHOOLS														
Leisure City	0	0.0	2	0.6	20	1.5	0	0.0	22	1.3	12	1.4	10	1.1
MIDDLE SCHOOLS														
Allapattah	0	0.0	6	1.1	8	1.8	1	14.3	15	1.5	7	1.3	8	1.7
Brownsville	0	0.0	11	1.3	10	2.6	0	0.0	21	1.7	14	2.2	7	1.2
Campbell Drive	3	3.6	16	2.5	14	1.7	0	0.0	33	2.1	18	2.1	15	2.1
Jose de Diego	1	5.9	9	1.9	22	3.1	0	0.0	33	2.8	19	2.9	14	2.6
Charles Drew	0	0.0	4	0.5	2	4.0	0	0.0	6	0.6	4	0.9	2	0.4
Madison	0	0.0	18	2.5	7	2.0	0	0.0	25	2.3	11	1.9	14	2.8
Horace Mann	1	4.5	17	1.8	2	1.2	0	0.0	20	1.7	9	1.5	11	2.0
Miami Edison	0	0.0	7	1.0	4	6.7	0	0.0	12	1.5	4	1.0	8	2.1
Norland	0	0.0	44	2.9	5	4.1	0	0.0	49	2.9	25	3.2	24	2.6
Parkway	0	0.0	18	2.5	1	2.8	0	0.0	19	2.5	10	2.2	9	2.8
Westview	0	0.0	16	1.9	1	0.5	0	0.0	17	1.6	8	1.4	9	2.0
SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS														
Hialeah-Miami Lakes	5	4.1	33	3.4	45	2.0	0	0.0	83	2.5	45	2.6	38	2.4
Homestead	17	8.2	79	5.5	93	5.0	2	3.4	191	5.4	118	6.4	73	4.3
Miami Central	0	0.0	48	2.2	29	5.2	0	0.0	77	2.7	47	3.1	30	2.3
Miami Edison	0	0.0	46	3.7	10	7.2	1	14.3	57	4.1	34	4.6	23	3.5
Miami Jackson	0	0.0	49	5.4	73	6.4	0	0.0	122	5.9	72	6.9	50	5.0
Miami Norland	2	14.3	123	4.7	5	3.7	0	0.0	130	4.6	71	5.0	59	4.3
Miami Northwestern	0	0.0	100	3.5	5	2.2	3	20.0	108	3.5	57	4.1	51	3.0
Booker T. Washington	2	8.7	52	5.2	46	5.0	0	0.0	100	5.1	54	5.2	46	5.0

NOTE 1: Cross-sectional dropout data refer to dropout statistics for a particular year as opposed to longitudinal dropout data. The longitudinal method provides a dropout rate for a group of students followed over a period of several years. The definition of a dropout in this table is based on the state definition (Florida Statutes 228.041, 28-89). Dropouts include students over 16 years of age who left school and students 16 years of age and younger considered to be "Habitual Truants" by the state definition.

Source: Assessment, Research, and Data Analysis, with additional calculations by Research Services.

School Improvement Zone Cross-Sectional Dropout Rates: 2004-05, 2005-06, and 2006-07

	No. of 2004-05 Dropouts	As % of 2004-05 Students*	No. of 2005-06 Dropouts	As % of 2005-06 Students*	No. of 2006-07 Dropouts	As % of 2006-07 Students*
<u>SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS</u>						
Hialeah-Miami Lakes	87	2.4	58	1.7	83	2.5
Homestead	137	3.6	172	4.8	191	5.4
Miami Central	118	3.2	72	2.2	77	2.7
Miami Edison	116	6.3	104	6.4	57	4.1
Miami Jackson	62	2.8	151	6.8	122	5.9
Miami Norland	79	2.6	101	3.4	130	4.6
Miami Northwestern	44	1.4	53	1.7	108	3.5
Booker T. Washington	34	1.8	64	3.2	100	5.1

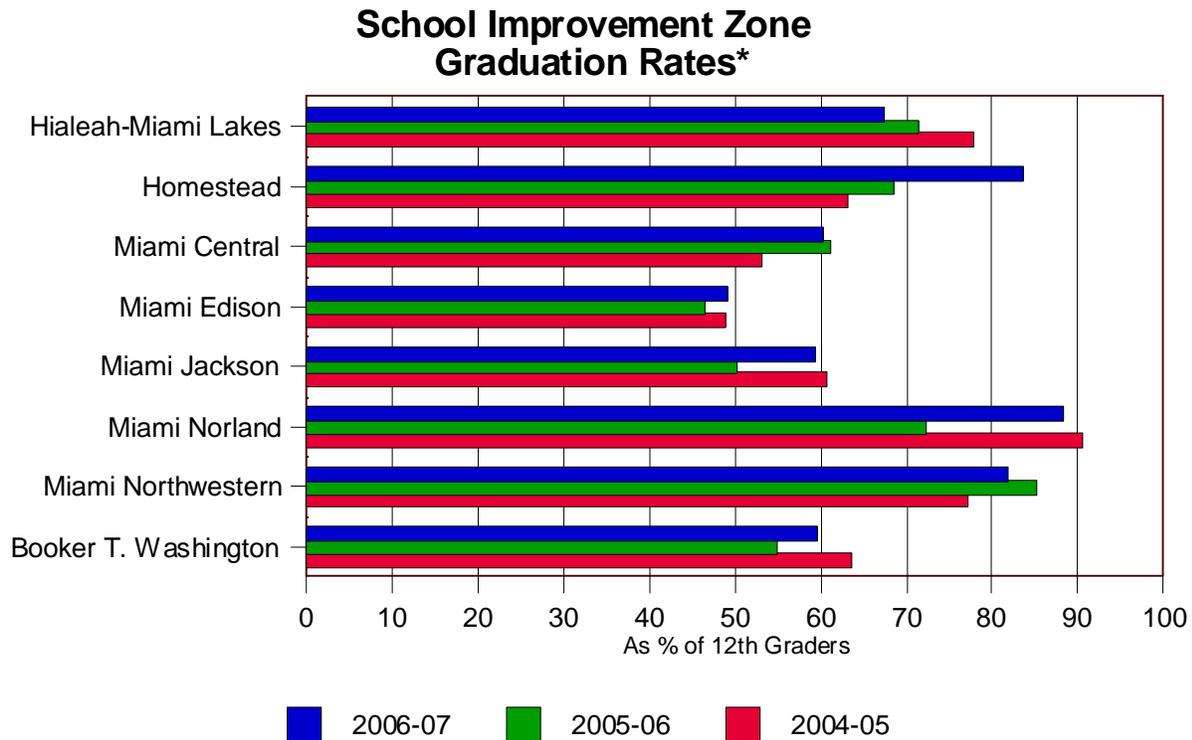


* These data do not account for students entering and/or exiting a school subsequent to the October membership count.

Source: Assessment, Research, and Data Analysis, with additional calculations by Research Services.

School Improvement Zone Graduation Rates*: 2004-05, 2005-06, and 2006-07

	No. of 2004-05 Graduates	As % of 2004-05 12th Graders**	No. of 2005-06 Graduates	As % of 2005-06 12th Graders**	No. of 2006-07 Graduates	As % of 2006-07 12th Graders**
SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						
Hialeah-Miami Lakes	491	77.6	444	71.3	414	67.1
Homestead	377	63.0	330	68.2	341	83.4
Miami Central	246	52.9	352	60.9	317	60.0
Miami Edison	131	48.7	122	46.2	99	49.0
Miami Jackson	220	60.6	179	50.0	166	59.1
Miami Norland	309	90.4	280	72.0	289	88.1
Miami Northwestern	349	77.0	373	85.0	331	81.7
Booker T. Washington	142	63.4	134	54.7	166	59.3



* Includes Standard Diplomas only. Excludes Certificates of Completion and Exceptional Student Diplomas.

** These data do not account for students entering and/or exiting a school subsequent to the October membership count.

Source: Assessment, Research, and Data Analysis, with additional calculations by Research Services.

School Improvement Zone School Performance Grades: 2001 to 2008

School	2008	2007	2006	2005	2004	2003	2002	2001	Modal Grade
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS									
Bunche Park	C	A	C	C	D	D	C	C	C
Thena Crowder	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Paul Dunbar	C	D	C	C	D	D	F	D	D
Edison Park	C	C	D	D	D	C	F	D	D
Florida City	B	C	C	C	C	D	D	D	C
Holmes	F	D	C	F	F	F	D	D	F
Martin Luther King, Jr.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lakeview	C	A	A	A	D	C	C	D	A/D
Little River	D	C	C	D	D	D	C	D	D
Toussaint L'Ouverture	C	C	C	D	C	D	D	D	C/D
Dr. H.W. Mack/West Little River	C	C	C	D	F	N	F	D	D
Morningside	B	C	B	C	C	C	C	D	C
Myrtle Grove	D	D	C	D	D	D	B	C	D
Norland	B	C	A	B	D	D	C	D	D
Dr. Robert Ingram	C	C	C	C	D	D	C	D	C
Santa Clara	A	C	B	D	D	C	D	D	D
Laura Saunders	C	B	B	C	C	F	D	D	C
Shadowlawn	C	A	B	D	D	C	D	D	D
Phillis Wheatley	D	D	C	D	D	D	D	D	D
K-8 CENTER SCHOOLS									
Leisure City	B	C	B	C	D	D	D	D	D
MIDDLE SCHOOLS									
Allapattah	C	F	C	D	F	D	D	D	D
Brownsville	C	F	C	C	D	D	C	D	C
Campbell Drive	C	F	C	D	D	C	C	D	C
Jose de Diego	D	D	C	D	D	D	D	D	D
Charles Drew	D	D	C	D	F	D	D	D	D
Madison	C	F	C	D	F	D	D	D	D
Horace Mann	C	D	C	C	D	C	C	D	C
Miami Edison	D	I	C	D	F	D	C	D	D
Norland	C	D	B	C	C	C	C	C	C
Parkway	C	D	C	C	D	C	C	D	C
Westview	D	D	D	I	D	C	C	D	D
SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS									
Hialeah-Miami Lakes	D	F	C	D	D	C	D	C	D
Homestead	F	F	D	F	D	D	D	D	D
Miami Central	F	F	F	F	F	D	D	D	F
Miami Edison	F	D	F	F	F	F	F	D	F
Miami Jackson	D	D	F	D	F	F	F	D	D/F
Miami Norland	F	F	D	D	D	D	F	D	D
Miami Northwestern	D	F	D	D	D	F	F	D	D
Booker T. Washington	D	F	D	D	D	F	F	D	D

* No data exist for this school for this year. The school was either not yet open or no grade was furnished by the State.

NOTE 1: The modal grade represents the most frequently occurring grade assigned to schools during the eight-year period, 2001 to 2008. Ties are denoted by a "grade/grade" designation.

NOTE 2: Data from 2001 to 2004 pertain to grades earned prior to establishment of the School Improvement Zone.

Source: Florida Department of Education, compiled by Research Services.

**School Improvement Zone
Enrollment in Regular Courses
As Percent of Total 9-12 Student Periods
2007-08**

Course	Hialeah-Miami Lakes		Homestead		Miami Central		Miami Edison		Miami Jackson	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Art	369	1.82	524	2.65	389	2.35	145	0.71	164	1.34
Computer Education	0	0.00	0	0.00	11	0.07	0	0.00	0	0.00
Dance	0	0.00	151	0.76	4	0.02	0	0.00	103	0.84
Drama	212	1.04	122	0.62	55	0.33	16	0.08	0	0.00
Experiential Education	109	0.54	45	0.23	17	0.10	83	0.41	0	0.00
Foreign Language	985	4.86	1073	5.42	663	4.01	343	1.69	453	3.70
Health	334	1.65	325	1.64	426	2.57	27	0.13	203	1.66
Humanities	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Language Arts	3377	16.65	3924	19.81	2995	18.10	2183	10.76	2559	20.89
Library Media	178	0.88	55	0.28	0	0.00	0	0.00	25	0.20
Mathematics	2114	10.42	2695	13.61	2284	13.80	1308	6.45	1862	15.20
Music	458	2.26	362	1.83	140	0.85	145	0.71	88	0.72
Peer Counseling	20	0.10	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Physical Education	1248	6.15	1496	7.55	791	4.78	455	2.24	660	5.39
Research & Critical Thinking	578	2.85	28	0.14	0	0.00	189	0.93	432	3.53
ROTC/Military Training	196	0.97	239	1.21	168	1.02	0	0.00	174	1.42
Safety & Driver Ed	320	1.58	49	0.25	183	1.11	42	0.21	115	0.94
Science	1693	8.34	1869	9.44	1493	9.02	864	4.26	1010	8.24
Social Studies	1523	7.51	1456	7.35	1142	6.90	699	3.45	1158	9.45
Leadership Skills Development	70	0.35	16	0.08	393	2.38	15	0.07	0	0.00
ESE grades 9-12	760	3.75	974	4.92	1110	6.71	449	2.21	460	3.75
Agriscience/Natural Resources	0	0.00	41	0.21	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Business Technology Ed	604	2.98	484	2.44	684	4.13	327	1.61	177	1.44
Diversified Education	751	3.70	229	1.16	267	1.61	97	0.48	153	1.25
Health Sciences Ed	34	0.17	90	0.45	94	0.57	245	1.21	148	1.21
Family & Consumer Sciences	188	0.93	717	3.62	221	1.34	130	0.64	49	0.40
Technology Ed	482	2.38	238	1.20	221	1.34	0	0.00	107	0.87
Industrial Ed	0	0.00	102	0.52	258	1.56	100	0.49	339	2.77
Marketing Ed	83	0.41	121	0.61	143	0.86	26	0.13	61	0.50
Public Service Ed	421	2.08	113	0.57	110	0.66	180	0.89	95	0.78
TOTAL	17,107	84.32	17,538	88.56	14,262	86.20	8,068	87.06	10,595	86.47

Source: Office of Curriculum Bulletin, October 2007 data. Compiled by Research Services.

**School Improvement Zone
Enrollment in Regular Courses
As Percent of Total 9-12 Student Periods
2007-08
(Continued)**

Course	Miami Norland		M. Northwestern		B.T. Washington		TOTAL	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Art	216	1.49	434	2.27	141	1.31	2,382	1.94
Computer Education	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	11	0.01
Dance	50	0.34	179	0.93	0	0.00	487	0.40
Drama	188	1.29	52	0.27	134	1.24	779	0.64
Experiential Education	92	0.63	36	0.19	0	0.00	382	0.31
Foreign Language	817	5.62	789	4.12	430	3.98	5,553	4.53
Health	318	2.19	410	2.14	266	2.46	2,309	1.88
Humanities	0	0.00	0	0.00	22	0.20	22	0.02
Language Arts	2679	18.42	3703	19.33	1799	16.66	23,219	18.94
Library Media	0	0.00	62	0.32	91	0.84	411	0.34
Mathematics	1994	13.71	2985	15.58	1423	13.18	16,665	13.60
Music	442	3.04	152	0.79	118	1.09	1,905	1.55
Peer Counseling	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	20	0.02
Physical Education	879	6.04	850	4.44	467	4.32	6,846	5.59
Research & Critical Thinking	392	2.70	105	0.55	360	3.33	2,084	1.70
ROTC/Military Training	243	1.67	134	0.70	204	1.89	1,358	1.11
Safety & Driver Ed	206	1.42	124	0.65	0	0.00	1,039	0.85
Science	1421	9.77	1871	9.77	798	7.39	11,019	8.99
Social Studies	1420	9.76	1627	8.49	700	6.48	9,725	7.93
Leadership Skills Development	3	0.02	50	0.26	153	1.42	700	0.57
ESE grades 9-12	651	4.48	605	3.16	1008	9.34	6,017	4.91
Agriscience/Natural Resources	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	41	0.03
Business Technology Ed.	672	4.62	858	4.48	249	2.31	4,055	3.31
Diversified Education	0	0.00	128	0.67	283	2.62	1,908	1.56
Health Sciences Ed	0	0.00	316	1.65	140	1.30	1,067	0.87
Family & Consumer Sciences	163	1.12	291	1.52	238	2.20	1,997	1.63
Technology Ed	49	0.34	0	0.00	29	0.27	1,126	0.92
Industrial Ed	0	0.00	711	3.71	0	0.00	1,510	1.23
Marketing Ed	200	1.38	0	0.00	99	0.92	733	0.60
Public Service Ed	81	0.56	0	0.00	155	1.44	1,155	0.94
TOTAL	13,176	90.60	16,472	85.99	9,307	86.19	106,525	86.91

Source: Office of Curriculum Bulletin, October 2007 data. Compiled by Research Services.

School Improvement Zone
Advanced-Level Course Offerings & Enrollment: 2007-08
As Percent of Total 9-12 Student Periods

School	Art	Computer Education	Dance	Drama	Experiential Education	Foreign Language	Humanities	Language Arts	Library Media	Mathematics	Music	Research/Critical Thinking	Science	Social Studies	Exceptional Education	Business Technology	Diversified Education	Health Sciences Ed	Family & Consumer Sciences	Technology Education	Industrial Education	Marketing Education	Public Service Ed.	
Hiialeah-Miami Lakes	N 21	0	0	2	0	187	26	907	9	476	50	10	576	847	0	18	0	0	0	17	0	35	0	
	%	0.10	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.92	0.13	4.47	0.04	2.35	0.25	0.05	2.84	4.17	0.00	0.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.08	0.00	0.17	0.00	
Homestead	N 24	0	29	0	0	50	0	502	0	407	4	0	474	543	0	30	0	168	1	24	0	10	0	
	%	0.12	0.00	0.15	0.00	0.25	0.00	2.53	0.00	2.06	0.02	0.00	2.39	2.74	0.00	0.15	0.00	0.85	0.01	0.12	0.00	0.05	0.00	
Miami Central	N 40	11	0	0	31	29	0	448	0	710	7	0	384	543	0	45	0	0	5	27	4	0	0	
	%	0.24	0.07	0.00	0.19	0.18	0.00	2.71	0.00	4.29	0.04	0.00	2.32	3.28	0.00	0.27	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.16	0.02	0.00	0.00	
Miami Edison	N 5	0	0	0	0	19	0	167	0	470	12	0	276	162	0	86	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	
	%	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.09	0.00	0.82	0.00	2.32	0.06	0.00	1.36	0.80	0.00	0.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	
Miami Jackson	N 13	0	0	0	60	54	0	394	0	362	0	0	270	409	0	35	4	0	0	16	0	40	0	
	%	0.11	0.00	0.00	0.49	0.44	0.00	3.22	0.00	2.95	0.00	0.00	2.20	3.34	0.00	0.29	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.13	0.00	0.33	0.00	
Miami Norland	N 6	0	0	0	0	55	0	321	0	299	27	2	289	283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	
	%	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.38	0.00	2.21	0.00	2.06	0.19	0.01	1.99	1.95	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.58	0.00	
Miami Northwestern	N 33	5	54	19	23	12	0	544	0	436	39	688	316	417	0	6	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	
	%	0.17	0.03	0.28	0.10	0.12	0.00	2.84	0.00	2.28	0.20	3.59	1.65	2.18	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Washington, Booker T.	N 10	0	0	2	0	133	0	362	0	285	0	8	226	303	17	0	66	10	4	11	0	39	15	
	%	0.09	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	1.23	0.00	3.35	0.00	2.64	0.00	2.09	2.81	0.16	0.00	0.61	0.09	0.04	0.10	0.00	0.36	0.14	
ZONE TOTALS	N 152	16	83	23	114	539	26	3645	9	3445	139	708	2811	3507	17	220	70	269	10	95	6	209	15	
	%	0.12	0.01	0.07	0.02	0.09	0.44	0.02	2.97	0.01	2.81	0.11	0.58	2.29	2.86	0.01	0.18	0.06	0.22	0.01	0.08	0.00	0.17	0.01

Source: Office of Curriculum Bulletin, October 2007 data. Compiled by Research Services.

**School Improvement Zone
Readiness for College
Graduating Students' Performance on the
Florida College Entry-Level Placement Test (FCELPT)
2002-2006**

	Math		Reading		Writing		All 3 Subjects	
	# Tested	% scoring above cutoff	# Tested	% scoring above cutoff	# Tested	% scoring above cutoff	# Tested	% scoring above cutoff
Hialeah-Miami Lakes								
2006	255	52.5%	255	63.1%	255	74.9%	255	43.9%
2005	320	50.7%	302	60.6%	302	74.8%	302	41.7%
2004	286	45.5%	287	57.1%	287	67.2%	286	37.4%
2003	244	55.7%	243	65.4%	242	71.9%	241	46.5%
2002	230	42.2%	230	55.2%	229	60.3%	228	34.2%
Homestead								
2006	142	50.7%	143	59.4%	143	72.7%	142	43.0%
2005	163	46.6%	164	53.7%	164	67.7%	163	35.5%
2004	169	40.8%	170	61.2%	170	72.4%	169	31.4%
2003	152	40.8%	152	62.5%	153	71.2%	151	38.4%
2002	103	36.9%	104	49.0%	104	67.3%	103	29.1%
Miami Central								
2006	187	30.5%	187	42.8%	187	52.4%	187	20.9%
2005	110	37.3%	110	47.3%	110	61.8%	110	25.5%
2004	126	38.1%	127	43.3%	127	63.0%	126	27.8%
2003	118	20.3%	117	35.9%	118	44.1%	117	12.8%
2002	119	18.5%	119	28.6%	119	41.2%	119	10.1%
Miami Edison								
2006	55	21.8%	55	45.5%	55	49.1%	55	16.4%
2005	61	16.4%	31	31.1%	61	47.5%	61	6.6%
2004	85	22.4%	87	33.3%	87	43.7%	85	12.9%
2003	73	27.4%	74	29.7%	75	44.0%	73	12.3%
2002	170	25.9%	171	17.0%	171	26.3%	170	5.9%
Miami Jackson								
2006	99	29.3%	99	43.4%	99	55.6%	99	23.2%
2005	129	34.9%	139	36.4%	129	60.5%	129	25.6%
2004	135	39.3%	135	43.0%	135	56.3%	135	24.4%
2003	115	33.9%	114	46.5%	104	61.5%	113	23.0%
2002	125	30.4%	125	27.2%	124	43.5%	122	14.8%
Miami Norland								
2006	124	47.6%	125	59.2%	125	69.6%	124	33.9%
2005	125	37.6%	125	53.6%	125	66.4%	125	33.6%
2004	151	46.4%	150	63.3%	150	72.0%	150	38.0%
2003	170	40.6%	170	51.8%	170	57.1%	170	27.1%
2002	140	42.1%	141	46.1%	141	55.3%	140	28.6%
Miami Northwestern								
2006	143	42.7%	142	57.7%	142	65.5%	142	36.6%
2005	165	33.3%	165	48.2%	165	60.2%	165	23.6%
2004	165	37.0%	165	64.2%	165	67.3%	164	28.0%
2003	139	34.5%	139	51.8%	139	59.7%	139	28.1%
2002	170	28.2%	171	49.7%	171	62.6%	169	25.4%

NOTE 1: Students meeting minimum standards in Elementary Algebra, Reading Comprehension and Sentence Skills are considered "Ready" for college-level math, reading, and writing courses.

NOTE 2: For 2006, districtwide passing rates were 58.6% for math, 69.3% for reading, and 80.1% for writing. On average, approximately 50.3% of the M-DCPS students score above the cutoff scores on all three subtests.

**School Improvement Zone
Readiness for College
Graduating Students' Performance on the
Florida College Entry-Level Placement Test (FCELPT)
2002-2006**

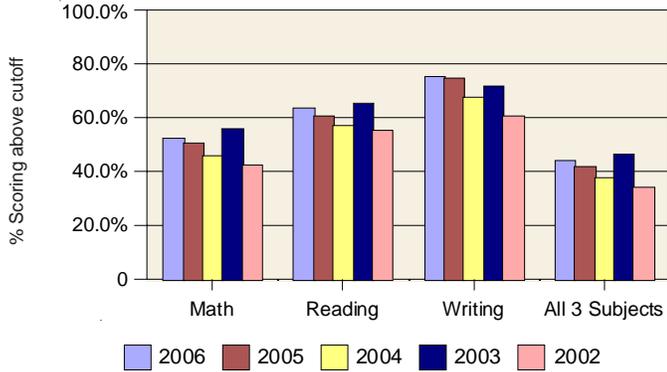
	Math		Reading		Writing		All 3 Subjects	
	# Tested	% scoring above cutoff	# Tested	% scoring above cutoff	# Tested	% scoring above cutoff	# Tested	% scoring above cutoff
Booker T. Washington								
2006	51	31.4%	50	38.0%	50	60.0%	50	20.0%
2005	56	19.6%	56	39.3%	56	58.9%	56	16.1%
2004	66	25.8%	66	54.5%	66	63.6%	66	22.7%
2003	55	16.4%	55	30.9%	55	47.3%	55	10.9%
2002	42	28.6%	43	32.6%	43	48.8%	41	17.1%
Miami-Dade County								
2006	9,849	58.6%	9,856	69.3%	9,856	80.1%	9,830	50.3%
2005	9,872	59.1%	9,884	67.2%	9,884	78.3%	9,859	50.2%
2004	9,800	58.4%	9,808	68.7%	9,808	75.9%	9,789	50.1%
2003	9,303	57.4%	9,314	67.3%	9,310	75.0%	9,272	49.5%
2002	9,042	55.8%	9,052	64.2%	9,036	71.9%	8,984	46.8%
State								
2006	71,514	70.0%	72,093	77.5%	72,093	83.9%	71,046	63.0%
2005	68,276	67.0%	69,100	82.9%	69,100	82.9%	68,086	59.4%
2004	67,117	69.4%	68,105	76.9%	68,105	82.7%	66,935	62.6%
2003	62,408	65.8%	63,399	74.3%	63,399	81.1%	62,002	59.1%
2002	60,357	65.0%	60,247	72.8%	59,868	80.0%	59,451	58.1%

Source: Florida College Entry-Level Placement Test (FCELPT) results provided by the Florida Department of Education.

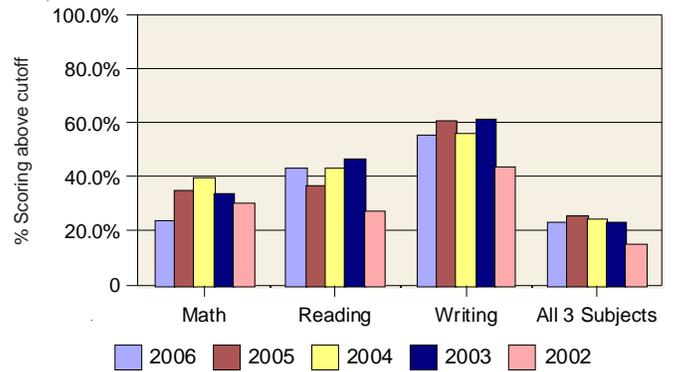
School Improvement Zone

Results of Florida College Entry-Level Placement Test 2002-2006

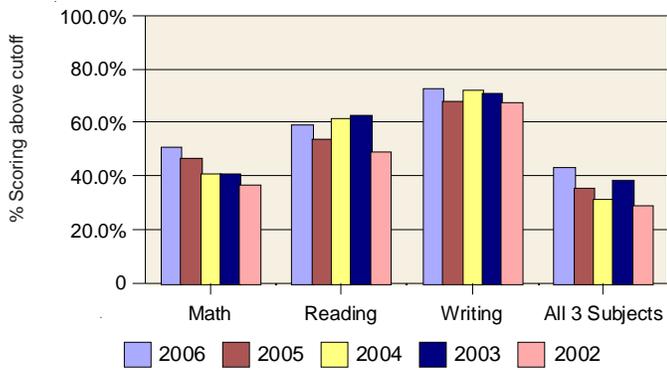
Hialeah-Miami Lakes Senior



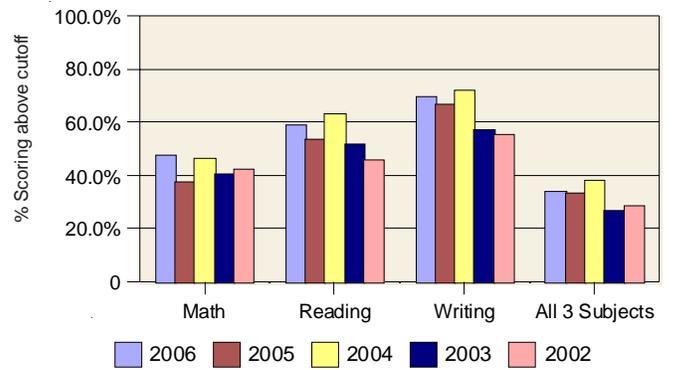
Miami Jackson Senior



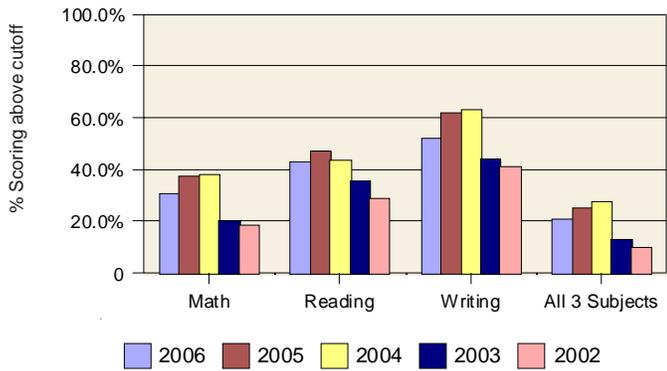
Homestead Senior



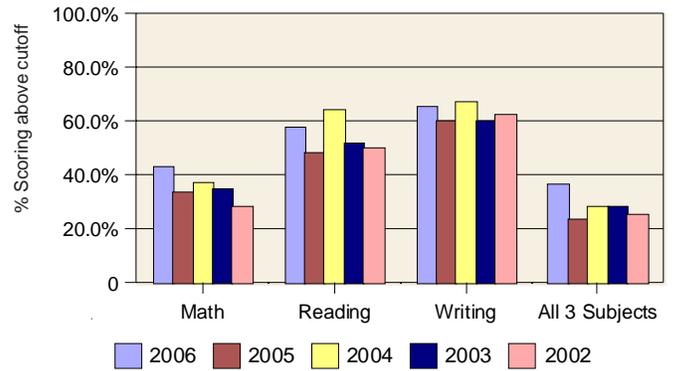
Miami Norland Senior



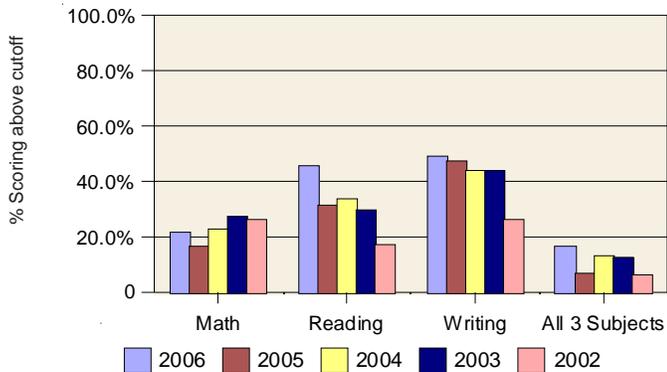
Miami Central Senior



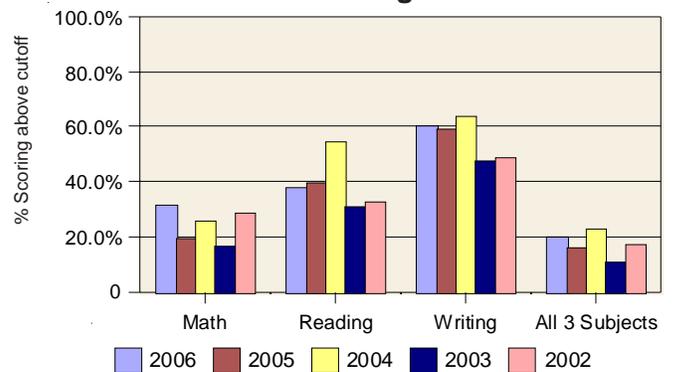
Miami Northwestern Senior



Miami Edison Senior



Booker T. Washington Senior



PERSONNEL



FULL-TIME STAFF BY EEOC CATEGORIES¹
2003-04 TO 2007-08

EEOC Category		2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08
Administrative Staff²						
01-08	Officials, Managers, Consultants, Coordinators, Supervisors of Instruction	179	202	227	246	280
13	Principals ³	327	334	344	353	360
18	Assistant Principals	659	678	668 ⁴	704 ⁴	718 ⁴
20	Assistant Principals for Community Education	0 ⁵	0 ⁵	0 ⁵	0 ⁵	0 ⁵
	Subtotal	<u>1,165</u>	<u>1,214</u>	<u>1,239</u>	<u>1,303</u>	<u>1,358</u>
Instructional Staff						
21-33	Teachers, All	19,411	20,319	21,161	22,006	22,393
34-41	Guidance/Psychological	1,351	1,374	1,336	1,375	1,383
42	Librarians	359	365	358	364	366
43	Other Professional Staff, Instructional	580	512	531	563	568
	Subtotal	<u>21,701</u>	<u>22,570</u>	<u>23,386</u>	<u>24,308</u>	<u>24,710</u>
Other Staff						
19	Registrars	0 ⁶	0 ⁶	0 ⁶	0 ⁶	0 ⁶
44	Other Professional and Technical Staff	751	779	780	800	828
44A	Investigators, Patrol Officers	157	168	163	164	170
49	Teacher Aides	2,338	2,457	2,475	2,504	2,500
50	Technicians	445	464	474	477	489
51	Clerical/Secretarial Staff	3,154	3,253	3,166	3,192	3,167
52	Service Workers	5,569	5,648	5,746	5,736	5,717
53	Skilled Workers	1,000	957	924	928	937
54	Laborers, Unskilled	160	153	144	152	186
	Subtotal	<u>13,574</u>	<u>13,879</u>	<u>13,872</u>	<u>13,953</u>	<u>13,994</u>
TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF		36,440	37,663	38,497	39,564	40,062

Notes: The code numbers preceding staff categories are those used in the Public Schools Staff Survey (EEO-5).

Effective June 2005, security monitors and security specialists are included in Line 52 (Service Workers). Prior to June 2005, these staff members were classified as Other Teacher Aides.

Data include full-time staff who were paid during the survey period .

Source: Office of Information Technology, Public Schools Staff Survey (EEO-5), compiled by Research Services (October 2007).

- 1 EEOC - Equal Employment Opportunity Commission.
- 2 Includes staff paid from capital outlay funds involved in the school construction program.
- 3 Includes Senior High Adult Education Center Principals.
- 4 Includes 122 adult and community education assistant principals.
- 5 Included in line 18.
- 6 Included in line 51.

**SYSTEMWIDE DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME/PART-TIME EMPLOYEES BY
TYPE OF JOB, GENDER, AND RACE/ETHNIC CLASSIFICATION
AS OF OCTOBER 2007**

Type of Job (By EEOC* Category)	Total	MALE					FEMALE				
		White Non- Hisp.	Black Non- Hisp.	Hisp.	Asian/ Pacific Islander	Am.Ind./ Alaskan Native	White Non- Hisp.	Black Non- Hisp.	Hisp.	Asian/ Pacific Islander	Am.Ind./ Alaskan Native
Full-Time Employees											
1 Superintendent of Schools	1		1								
2 Deputy, Assistant, Associate, Area Superintendent-Instr.	19	1	2	2			5	4	5		
3 Director, Supervisor, Coordinator-Instructional	79	9	2	13			13	19	21	1	1
4 Official, Administrator, Manager- Instructional (Total, Lines 1-3)	99	10	5	15			18	23	26	1	1
5 Deputy, Assistant, Associate, Area Superintendent-Noninstructional	36	5	4	6	1		8	6	6		
6 Director, Supervisor, Coordinator- Noninstructional	104	25	10	19			23	10	16	1	
7 Official, Administrator, Manager- Noninstructional (Total, Lines 5-6)	140	30	14	25	1		31	16	22	1	
8 Consultants, Supervisor of Instruction	41	4	1	3			13	8	12		
9 Principal, Elementary	195	11	10	19			32	57	66		
10 Principal, Middle/Junior	83	9	5	14			14	15	26		
11 Principal, Sr. High	45	7	9	14			6	3	5		1
12 Principal, Other Type School	37	7	6	3			3	11	7		
13 Principals (Total, Lines 9-12)	360	34	30	50			55	86	104		1
14 Assistant Principal, Elementary	287	10	10	23			32	70	138	1	3
15 Assistant Principal, Middle/Junior	160	13	22	31			18	40	35	1	
16 Assistant Principal, Sr. High	149	13	30	35		2	11	18	35	1	4
17 Assistant Principal, Other Type School**	122	18	21	24			11	23	24		1
18 Assistant Principals (Total, Lines 14-17)	718	54	83	113		2	72	151	232	3	8
19 Registrars		Included in line 51					Included in line 51				
20 Community School Coordinators		Included in line 17					Included in line 17				
21 Prekindergarten Teachers	235	1		2			65	47	116	1	3
22 Kindergarten Teachers	952	3	9	11			234	246	437	10	2
23 Elementary Classroom Teachers, 1-3	3,684	55	81	78			758	1,058	1,616	33	5
24 Elementary Classroom Teachers, 4-6	2,354	91	97	123	3	5	475	585	950	20	5
25 Primary Educational Specialists											
26 Other Elementary Teachers	2,612	220	167	375	5		432	241	1,158	13	1
27 Elementary Teachers (Total, Lines 21-26)	9,837	370	354	589	8	5	1,964	2,177	4,277	77	16
28 Secondary Classroom Teachers, 7-8	2,719	312	297	337	13	4	462	590	661	34	9
29 Secondary Classroom Teachers, 9-12	4,067	738	400	632	33	7	749	578	877	35	18
30 Other Secondary Teachers***											
31 Secondary Classroom Teachers (Total, Lines 28-30)	6,786	1,050	697	969	46	11	1,211	1,168	1,538	69	27

* Equal Employment Opportunity Commission.

** Includes 122 Adult and Community Education Assistant Principals.

*** Staff previously reported in this category have been placed in other categories based on State EEOC guidelines.

**SYSTEMWIDE DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME/PART-TIME EMPLOYEES BY
TYPE OF JOB, GENDER, AND RACE/ETHNIC CLASSIFICATION
AS OF OCTOBER 2007 (Continued)**

Type of Job (By EEOC* Category)	Total	MALE					FEMALE				
		White Non- Hisp.	Black Non- Hisp.	Hisp.	Asian/ Pacific Islander	Am.Ind./ Alaskan Native	White Non- Hisp.	Black Non- Hisp.	Hisp.	Asian/ Pacific Islander	Am.Ind./ Alaskan Native
Full-Time Employees											
32 Exceptional Student Education Teachers	3,850	210	196	190	7	3	1,023	822	1,351	29	19
33 Other Teachers	1,920	137	137	148	4	2	347	433	683	22	7
34 Guidance Counselors, Elem.	262	15	6	6			60	62	111	2	
35 Guidance Counselors, Middle/Jr.	123	6	3	12			25	36	40		1
36 Guidance Counselors, Sr. High	467	37	24	37			95	111	161	1	1
37 Guidance Counselors, Other Type School	41	4	4	5			7	8	13		
38 Occupational Placement Specialists	84	11	6	7	1	1	12	26	20		
39 Guidance (Total, Lines 34-38)**	977	73	43	67	1	1	199	243	345	3	2
40 Visiting Teacher/Social Worker	158	3	13	8			22	51	60		1
41 School Psychologist	248	27	5	22			68	25	97	4	
42 Librarian/Audiovisual	366	23	5	18		1	149	52	113	3	2
43 Other Professional Staff-Non- administrative/Instructional	568	48	31	29	3		126	144	182	2	3
44 Other Professional and Technical Staff***	998	212	129	239	8	1	120	120	160	9	
45 Classroom Aides/K-3											
46 Classroom Aides/4-12	6		2	2				1	1		
47 Exceptional Student Education Aides	347	11	31	30			31	92	148	4	
48 Other Aides	2,147	8	123	75	3		162	919	832	22	3
49 Aides (Total, Lines 45-48)	2,500	19	156	107	3		193	1,012	981	26	3
50 Technicians	489	71	94	254	7	1	8	11	40	2	1
51 Clerical/Secretarial	3,167	24	45	99	1		478	976	1,519	22	3
52 Service Workers	5,717	81	1,296	1,105	16		112	2,182	916	8	1
53 Skilled Crafts	937	377	181	359	8	2	5	2	3		
54 Laborers, Unskilled	186	14	104	47				17	4		
55 Total Full-Time Staff	40,062	2,871	3,619	4,456	113	29	6,214	9,719	12,665	281	95
56 Professional Instructional, Part-time	2,121	212	300	254	5	1	382	426	517	22	2
57 Support, Part-time	8,272	228	501	759	13		554	1,736	4,422	50	9
58 Total Part-time Staff	10,393	440	801	1,013	18	1	936	2,162	4,939	72	11

Notes: Effective June 2005, security monitors and security specialists are included in Line 52 (Service Workers). Prior to June 2005, these staff members were classified as Other Teacher Aides (Line 48).

Data include full-time staff who were paid during the survey period.

Source: Office of Information Technology, Public Schools Staff Survey (EEOC-5), compiled by Research Services (October 2007).

* Equal Employment Opportunity Commission.

** Guidance staff includes Teacher/Testing and Teacher/Counselor positions.

*** Includes 170 Investigators and Patrol Officers.

COMPARISON OF FULL-TIME STAFF BY RACIAL/ETHNIC CLASSIFICATION AND JOB TYPE

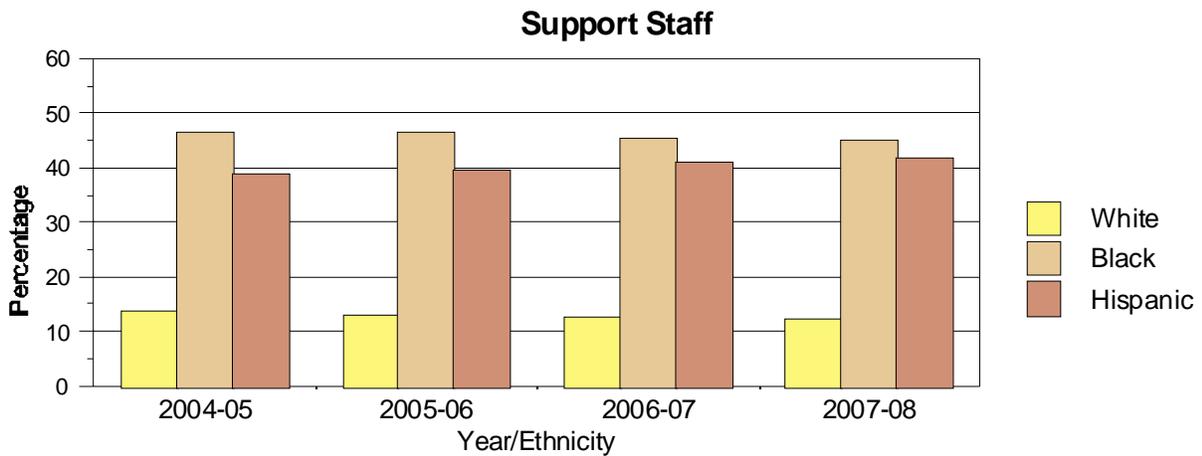
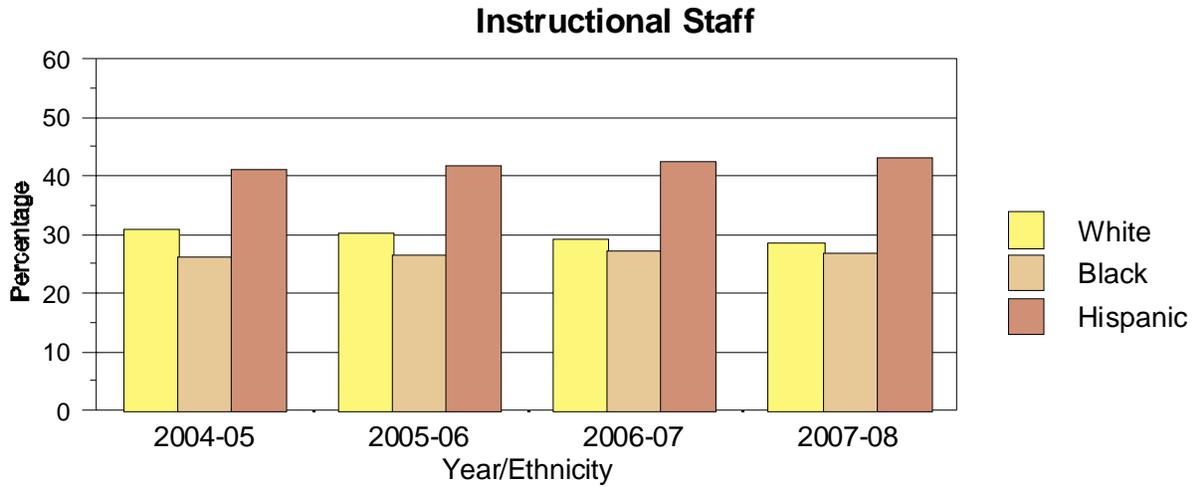
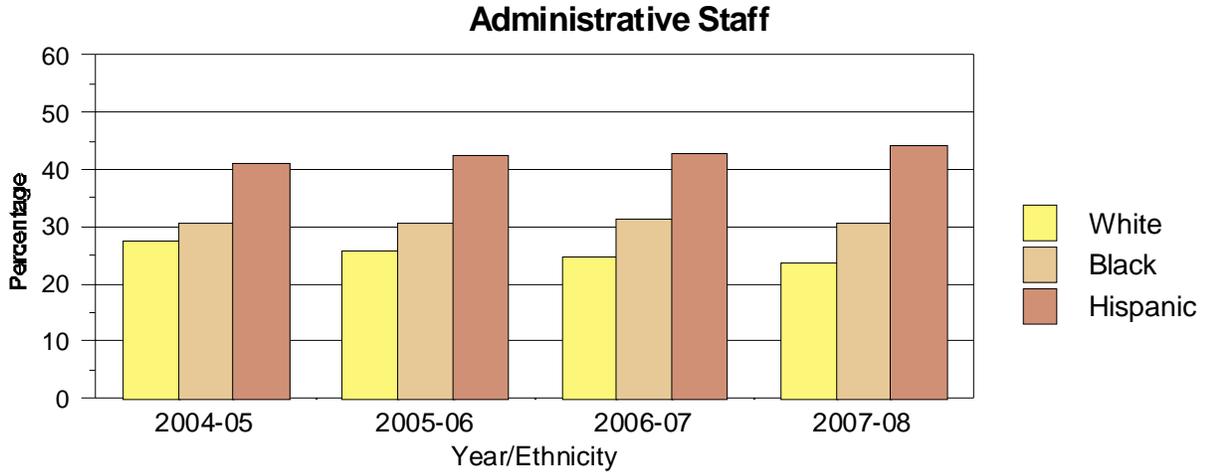
2004-05 to 2007-08

Job Category	White Non-Hispanic			Black Non-Hispanic			Hispanic			Asian/American Indian						
	04-05	05-06	06-07	07-08	04-05	05-06	06-07	07-08	04-05	05-06	06-07	07-08				
Administrative	333	317	320	321	372	379	408	417	498	527	556	602	11	16	19	18
	27.4%	25.6%	24.6%	23.6%	30.6%	30.6%	31.3%	30.7%	41.0%	42.5%	42.7%	44.3%	0.9%	1.3%	1.5%	1.3%
Instructional	7,007	7,055	7,073	7,050	5,925	6,228	6,553	6,596	9,266	9,718	10,303	10,686	372	385	379	378
	31.0%	30.2%	29.1%	28.5%	26.3%	26.6%	27.0%	26.7%	41.1%	41.6%	42.4%	43.2%	1.6%	1.6%	1.6%	1.5%
Support Staff	1,892	1,784	1,760	1,714	6,468	6,462	6,364	6,325	5,408	5,511	5,707	5,833	111	115	122	122
	13.6%	12.9%	12.6%	12.2%	46.6%	46.6%	45.6%	45.2%	39.0%	39.7%	40.9%	41.7%	0.8%	0.8%	0.9%	0.9%
Total, Full-time Staff	9,232	9,156	9,153	9,085	12,765	13,069	13,325	13,338	15,172	15,756	16,566	17,121	494	516	520	518
	24.5%	23.8%	23.1%	22.7%	33.9%	33.9%	33.7%	33.3%	40.3%	40.9%	41.9%	42.7%	1.3%	1.3%	1.3%	1.3%

Notes: Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Source: Office of Information Technology from Florida Department of Education Public Schools Staff Survey (EEOC-5), compiled by Research Services (October 2007).

**COMPARISON OF FULL-TIME STAFF BY RACIAL/ETHNIC CLASSIFICATIONS
AND JOB TYPE: 2004-05 TO 2007-08**



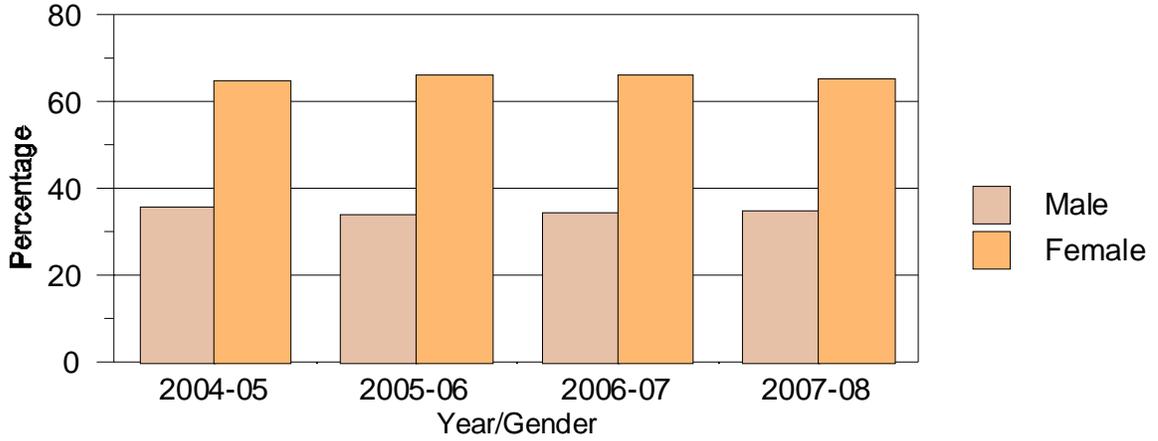
**COMPARISON OF FULL-TIME STAFF BY GENDER AND VARIOUS JOB CLASSIFICATIONS
2004-05 to 2007-08**

Job Category	Male				Female			
	04-05	05-06	06-07	07-08	04-05	05-06	06-07	07-08
Administrative	431 35.5%	420 33.9%	445 34.2%	474 34.9%	783 64.5%	819 66.1%	858 65.8%	884 65.1%
Instructional	5,266 23.3%	5,409 23.1%	5,527 22.7%	5,554 22.5%	17,304 76.7%	17,977 76.9%	18,781 77.3%	19,156 77.5%
Support Staff	5,052 36.4%	5,006 36.1%	5,012 35.9%	5,060 36.2%	8,827 63.6%	8,866 63.9%	8,941 64.1%	8,934 63.8%
TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	10,749 28.5%	10,835 28.1%	10,984 27.8%	11,088 27.7%	26,914 71.5%	27,662 71.9%	28,580 72.2%	28,974 72.3%

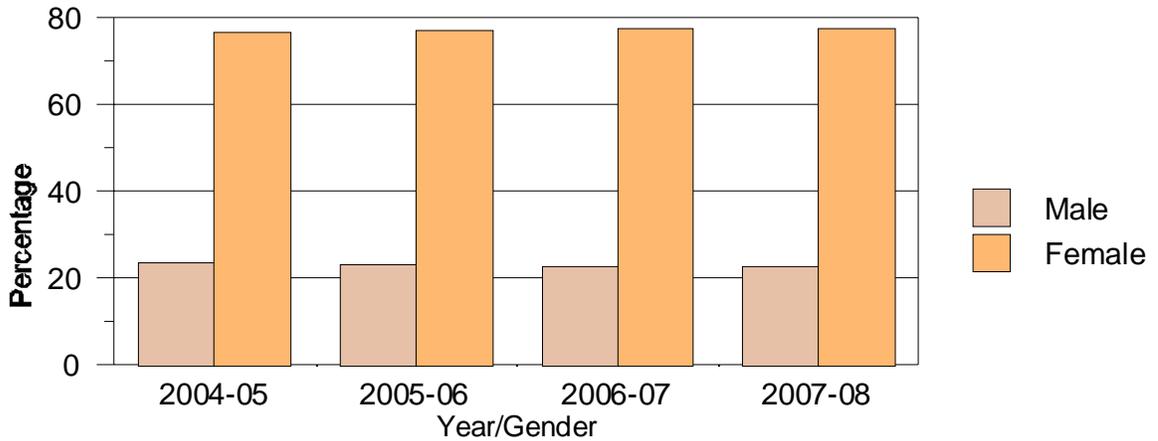
Source: Office of Information Technology from Florida Department of Education's Public Schools Staff Survey (EEOC-5), compiled by Research Services (October 2007).

**COMPARISON OF FULL-TIME STAFF BY GENDER AND VARIOUS
JOB CLASSIFICATIONS
2004-05 TO 2007-08**

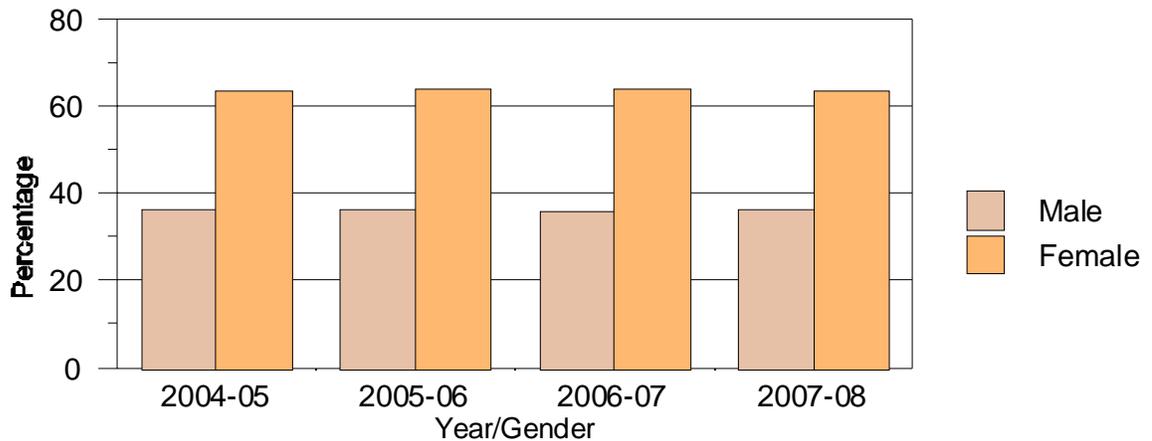
Administrative Staff by Gender



Instructional Staff by Gender



Support Staff by Gender



NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY SUBJECT AREA*
2007-08

Elementary	
Pre-Kindergarten	234
Kindergarten	955
Grade 1	1,092
Grade 2	1,227
Grade 3	1,377
Grade 4	1,050
Grade 5	1,053
**Grade 6	241
ESOL (K-8)	898
Special Spanish	306
World Languages	230
Art	310
Music	326
Physical Education	505
Other Teachers (Curriculum Specialists, Resource Teachers, Reading, Math)	49
Reading Coach***	438
Math Coach***	59
Science Coach***	21
Career Lab Specialist	1
TOTAL	10,372

Senior High	
Language Arts	935
Mathematics	660
Science	545
Social Studies/Political Science	589
Fine Arts	225
Physical Education	164
Driver's Education	42
ESOL/Special Spanish/Bilingual Curriculum	364
Vocational Courses	537
Computer Education	30
Foreign Languages	257
Business Education	16
JROTC Instructor	70
Dept. Heads, Various	10
CAP Advisor	37
Substitutes/Regular	519
Lead Teachers, Various	69
Other Half-Time Teachers	15
Other Teachers	61
TOTAL	5,145

Middle	
Language Arts	591
Mathematics	602
Science	415
Social Studies/Geography	464
Fine Arts (Art, Music, Dance, Drama)	206
Physical Education	184
ESOL/Special Spanish****	----
Vocational Courses	187
Computer Education	6
Foreign Languages	59
Dept. Heads, Various	6
TOTAL	2,720

Exceptional Student Education	
Gifted	494
Educable Mentally Handicapped	53
Autistic	206
Trainable Mentally Handicapped	115
Varying Exceptionalities	1,475
Severely Emotionally Disturbed	263
Emotionally Handicapped	261
Profoundly Mentally Handicapped	74
Behavior Management	60
Speech/Language Pathologist	200
Hearing Impaired	43
Visually Impaired	19
Hospital/Homebound	46
ESE Preschool	187
Physical Therapist	23
Occupational Therapist	60
Physically Impaired	31
Special Learning Disabled	105
Sign Language	2
Art Therapy	17
Adaptive Physical Education	35
Secondary Program Specialists	90
Teacher Center for Special Instruction	104
TOTAL	3,963

- * Does not include adult education teachers (233).
- ** For elementary schools with a 6th grade.
- *** Combined elementary, middle, and senior high level total.
- **** Reported under Elementary.

Source: Office of Information Technology, compiled by Research Services.

**AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARY PAID TO SELECTED PERSONNEL
GROUPED BY EEOC* CATEGORIES
2003-04 to 2007-08**

	Average Salary				
	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08
Administrators					
Assistant, Associate, or Deputy Supt.	\$128,467	\$139,049	\$133,758	\$139,624	\$156,593
Directors	89,689	92,980	93,415	94,301	106,135
Principals	84,700	86,805	89,041	92,743	109,342
Supervisors, Instructional	75,546	76,882	79,712	82,069	92,473
Supervisors, Non-Instructional	71,664	73,806	74,588	76,920	85,228
Coordinators/Consultants	60,257	62,843	64,189	65,695	69,362
Assistant Principals	60,748	62,826	65,167	67,374	77,670
Assistant Principals for Community Ed	72,412	74,267	76,669	78,976	91,256
Classroom Teaching Staff**					
Teachers	45,053	45,873	48,155	47,179	51,561
School Level Professional Support Staff**					
Psychologists	60,142	61,934	64,737	63,350	68,884
Media Specialists	51,299	52,713	56,440	55,607	61,231
Counselors	50,680	52,036	55,205	54,163	58,953
Occupational Specialists	48,073	51,782	59,664	57,338	61,724
School Social Workers	45,347	45,901	48,007	47,654	50,686
Non-School Level Professional Support Staff					
Auditors	47,000	47,736	49,205	50,603	54,521
Buyers	46,115	52,649	53,853	53,736	52,963
Specialists	35,343	37,070	38,885	40,878	45,042
Programmers	47,033	49,868	50,449	54,011	58,490
Investigators	40,753	45,646	50,881	50,016	49,025
Educational Specialists	55,973	58,399	60,979	61,643	65,284
Support Staff					
AV Technicians	41,211	45,313	47,804	48,988	50,973
Custodians	21,685	22,761	23,153	23,290	25,329
Drivers	15,101	15,894	16,233	16,854	18,818
Driver's Aides	12,193	13,100	11,524	13,598	15,539
Laborers	26,065	28,133	28,863	29,793	30,818
Mechanics/Technicians	35,241	38,087	39,781	41,155	45,210
Trades, Journeymen	47,052	50,039	51,178	56,201	58,369
Teacher Aides	17,986	19,266	21,019	20,513	23,441
Secretaries and Clerks	26,670	28,718	30,864	30,703	33,961

* Equal Employment Opportunity Commission.

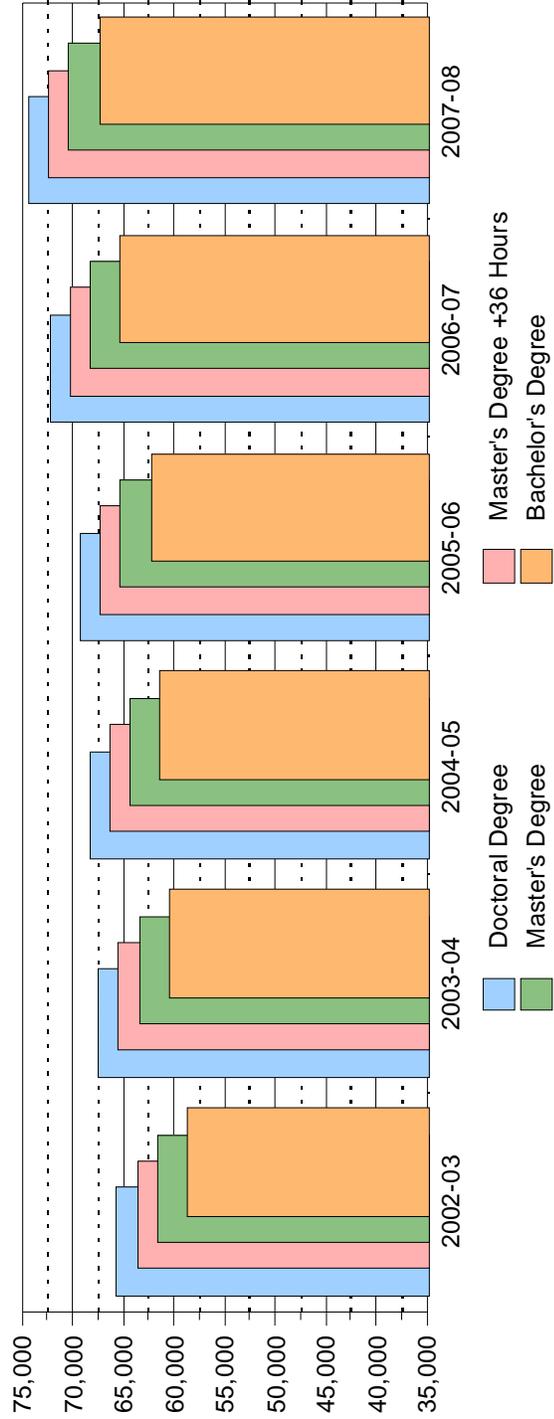
** Annual salary is computed on a 10-month basis for school-level employees, except psychologists who are on a 12-month basis. Salary excludes supplements and professional incentive programs.

Source: Salary Analysis Summary, Office of Budget Management (Average salary as of November 2007).

TEACHERS' BASE SALARY (10 Months)
Minimum and Maximum*
2002-03 to 2007-08

	2002-03		2003-04		2004-05		2005-06		2006-07		2007-08	
	Minimum	Maximum										
Bachelor's Degree	33,275	58,625	33,275	60,425	33,275	61,325	34,200	62,225	37,000	65,225	38,000	67,225
Master's Degree	36,275	61,625	36,275	63,425	36,275	64,325	37,200	65,225	40,000	68,225	41,100	70,325
Master's Degree + 36 hours	38,275	63,625	38,275	65,425	38,275	66,325	39,200	67,225	42,000	70,225	43,150	72,375
Doctoral Degree	40,275	65,625	40,275	67,425	40,275	68,325	41,200	69,225	44,000	72,225	45,200	74,425

TEACHERS' BASE SALARY - MAXIMUM



* Excludes supplements and Professional Incentive Programs.

Source: Office of Human Resources, 2007-2008 Teacher Salary Schedule.

**NUMBER OF INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL BY YEARS
OF TEACHING EXPERIENCE
2007-08***

The tables below show the number of years of teaching experience for instructional staff. Data are provided for employees on the active payroll as of October 2007. Instructional personnel include classroom teachers, curriculum specialists, teachers on special assignment, audiologists, and other instructional staff. Specialists are comprised of two distinct groups of personnel: individuals who have received their Specialist's Degree after receiving their Master's Degree; and individuals who have obtained 36 semester hours of graduate credit after receiving their Master's Degree.

BACHELOR'S DEGREE

Years of Experience	Number of Personnel	Percent of Personnel
Less than 6 Years	7,138	56.5
6 to 10 Years	2,339	18.5
11 to 15 Years	1,167	9.2
16 to 20 Years	689	5.5
21 to 25 Years	357	2.8
26 to 30 Years	327	2.6
31 to 35 Years	275	2.2
36 to 40 Years	157	1.2
Over 40 Years	189	1.5
TOTAL	12,638	52.8

MASTER'S DEGREE

Years of Experience	Number of Personnel	Percent of Personnel
Less than 6 Years	1,968	22.8
6 to 10 Years	2,170	25.1
11 to 15 Years	1,467	17.0
16 to 20 Years	951	11.0
21 to 25 Years	501	5.8
26 to 30 Years	442	5.1
31 to 35 Years	528	6.1
36 to 40 Years	266	3.1
Over 40 Years	348	4.0
TOTAL	8,641	36.1

SPECIALIST'S DEGREE

Years of Experience	Number of Personnel	Percent of Personnel
Less than 6 Years	255	12.3
6 to 10 Years	384	18.5
11 to 15 Years	349	16.8
16 to 20 Years	279	13.4
21 to 25 Years	178	8.6
26 to 30 Years	145	7.0
31 to 35 Years	226	10.9
36 to 40 Years	113	5.4
Over 40 Years	151	7.3
TOTAL	2,080	8.7

DOCTORAL DEGREE

Years of Experience	Number of Personnel	Percent of Personnel
Less than 6 Years	159	28.5
6 to 10 Years	88	15.8
11 to 15 Years	79	14.2
16 to 20 Years	78	14.0
21 to 25 Years	25	4.5
26 to 30 Years	26	4.7
31 to 35 Years	42	7.5
36 to 40 Years	21	3.8
Over 40 Years	39	7.0
TOTAL	557	2.3

* Excluded from the above are instructional personnel who have a vocational-type degree, or no degree. Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Source: Florida Department of Education, Instructional Personnel Experience Report by District. Compiled by Research Services (October 2007 data).

FINANCE



REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND FUND BALANCES, ALL FUNDS
(In Millions of Dollars)

	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2006-07
	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Percent
Revenues						
Federal & Federal through State	\$ 340.7	\$ 383.7	\$ 409.2	\$ 401.8	\$440.4	9.3%
State	1,398.8	1,513.3	1,542.8	1,473.0	1,477.8	31.2
Local and Non-Revenue Sources	1,595.5	1,607.3	1,634.8	2,278.0	2,824.0	59.5
Total Revenue	3,335.0	3,504.2	3,586.8	4,152.8	4,742.2	100.0 %
Beginning Fund Balances	811.9	1,038.1	1,125.8	1,136.4	1,320.2	
Total Revenues and Balances	4,146.9	4,542.3	4,712.6	5,289.2	6,062.4	
Expenditures						
General Fund***						
Instructional Services	\$1,403.3	\$1,438.0	\$1,536.1	\$1,632.6	\$1,777.9	61.7%
Instructional Support	207.0	213.8	220.7	250.0	264.8	9.2
Board of Education	5.0	5.5	7.2	7.3	6.6	0.2
General Administration	8.7	11.0	10.8	9.8	10.9	0.4
School Administration	148.5	157.0	163.5	167.8	178.1	6.2
Facilities Acquisition & Construction	1.8	1.0	1.2	1.3	0.1	0.0
Fiscal Services	14.9	13.7	15.6	17.9	19.7	0.7
Central Services	68.9	64.5	72.3	59.5	68.4	2.4
Transportation Services	78.3	78.0	84.2	85.0	90.1	3.1
Operation of Plant	208.7	230.8	250.7	282.6	302.7	10.5
Maintenance of Plant	85.1	95.7	99.4	126.1	119.5	4.1
Community Services	33.4	35.0	37.8	38.4	40.0	1.4
Debt Services	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.4	0.1
SubTotal	2,264.9	2,345.5	2,500.9	2,679.8	2,880.2	100.0%
Fund Balance/Reserves**	141.4	204.1	222.1	195.0	151.3	
	2,406.3	2,549.7	2,723.0	2,874.8	3,031.5	
Special Revenue Funds						
Instruction & Support***	237.3	275.0	295.0	293.7	330.7	
Food Services	125.3	132.1	143.7	140.4	137.5	
Fund Balance/Reserves**	13.4	14.3	7.2	0.7	0.8	
	376.0	421.4	445.9	434.8	469.0	
Debt Service Fund						
Redemption of Principal	82.4	273.8	125.3	103.3	281.4	
Interest, Dues, and Fees	80.7	82.1	81.6	81.6	106.8	
Fund Balance/Reserves*	69.4	71.6	75.6	74.9	82.5	
	232.5	427.4	282.5	259.8	470.7	
Capital Projects Funds						
Land, Buildings, & Equipment	153.2	139.3	248.7	507.0	864.3	
Remodeling	66.6	72.7	81.3	101.3	188.2	
Fund Balance/Reserves*	775.2	787.3	782.5	963.6	882.8	
	995.0	999.3	1,112.5	1,571.9	1,935.3	
Trust Funds						
Early Retirement	3.7	3.8	3.9	4.0	4.0	
Fund Balance/Reserves*	28.5	31.0	30.6	31.5	35.1	
	32.2	34.8	34.5	35.5	39.1	
Agency Funds						
Student Activities	104.9	109.8	114.2	112.4	116.8	
Fund Balance/Reserves	--	--	--	--	--	
Total	\$4,146.9	\$4,542.3	\$4,712.6	\$5,289.2	\$6,062.4	

* Includes outstanding encumbrances totaling \$656.0 million. These encumbrances are rebudgeted for the 2007-08 fiscal year.

** Includes expenditures for Instructional Related Technology (Function 6500), which was reclassified by the Florida Department of Education (FDOE).

*** Includes expenditures for Administrative Technology Services (Function 8200), which was reclassified by the FDOE.

Source: Annual Financial Report, Office of the Controller.

**TAXABLE PROPERTY, MILLAGE, AND REVENUE
1997-98 TO 2007-08**

OPERATING MILLAGE

YEAR	ASSESSED VALUE TAXABLE PROPERTY		OPERATING MILLAGE	REVENUE**
	Total	Per Pupil*		
1997-98	\$82,319,881,712	\$238,014	7.360	\$575,580,613
1998-99	86,909,908,907	246,487	7.182	592,977,617
1999-00	92,274,937,260	256,176	6.654	583,297,561
2000-01	97,829,364,698	265,415	6.702	622,869,782
2001-02	106,269,507,937	283,593	6.528	659,040,980
2002-03	116,749,283,714	314,280	6.482	718,930,414
2003-04	131,120,085,729	354,783	6.418	799,452,275
2004-05	148,703,157,654	406,533	6.090	860,322,119
2005-06	176,379,532,040	486,129	5.947	996,482,623
2006-07	213,825,364,287	601,816	5.691	1,156,036,141
2007-08	247,443,347,081	724,271	5.570	1,309,346,471

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT AND DEBT SERVICE MILLAGE

YEAR	CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT		DEBT SERVICE	
	MILLAGE	REVENUE**	MILLAGE	REVENUE**
1997-98	1.996	\$156,094,960	1.106	\$86,493,500
1998-99	2.000	165,128,827	0.978	80,747,996
1999-00	2.000	173,322,381	0.990	86,784,578
2000-01	2.000	185,875,793	0.915	85,038,175
2001-02	2.000	201,912,065	0.848	85,610,716
2002-03	2.000	221,823,639	0.770	85,402,101
2003-04	2.000	249,128,163	0.682	84,952,704
2004-05	2.000	282,536,000	0.597	84,336,996
2005-06	2.000	335,121,111	0.491	82,272,233
2006-07	2.000	406,268,192	0.414	84,097,516
2007-08	2.000	470,142,359	0.378	88,856,906

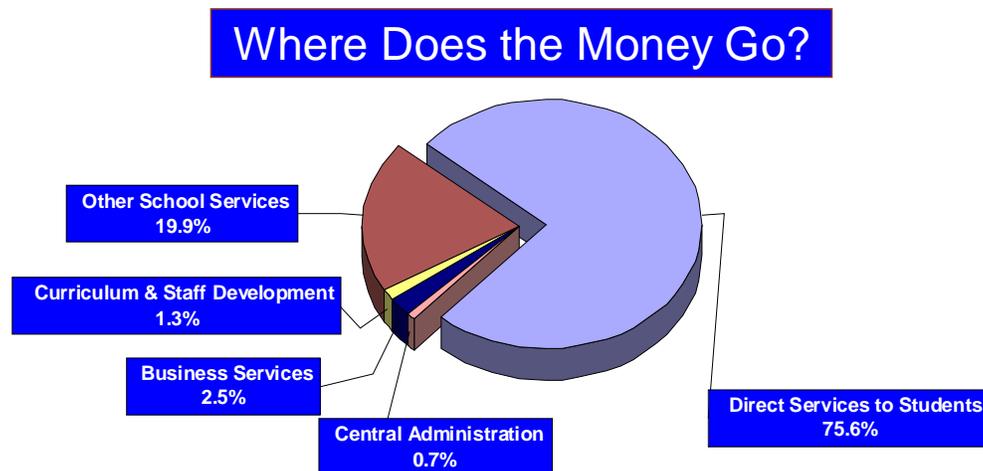
* Includes students in the Exceptional Student Education Program and in specially funded programs (e.g. State Intervention, Chapter I, Headstart).

** Revenue calculated at 95%.

Source: Annual Budget, Office of Budget Management.

ANALYSIS OF GENERAL FUND APPROPRIATIONS 2007-08

	APPROPRIATIONS	
	TOTAL (\$ Millions)	PERCENT
School Level Services		
Teaching	\$ 2,004.56	66.8%
Student Services (Includes counselors, psychologists, social workers, and instructional media)	177.59	5.9%
Transportation	85.96	2.9%
Subtotal-Direct Services to Students	\$ 2,268.11	75.6%
Custodial and Maintenance Services (Includes security)	\$ 389.09	13.0%
School Administration	173.09	5.8%
Community Services	35.88	1.2%
School Construction & Renovation	0.10	
Total School Level Services	\$ 2,866.27	19.9%
Curriculum & Staff Development		
Instruction and Curriculum Development	\$ 26.56	0.9%
Instructional Staff Training	11.80	0.4%
Total Curriculum & Staff Development	\$ 38.36	1.3%
Business Services		
Fiscal Services (Includes accounting, budget, payroll, accounts payable, and cash management)	\$ 22.22	0.7%
Central Services (Includes purchasing, personnel, data processing, and warehousing services)	53.74	1.8%
Total Business Services	\$ 75.97	2.5%
Central Administration		
Board of Education	\$ 7.46	0.2%
General Administration	12.85	0.4%
Total Central Administration	\$ 20.31	0.7%
Total Appropriations	\$ 3,000.90	100.0
Reserves/Transfers	69.14	
Total Appropriations, Reserves & Transfers	\$ 3,070.04	



Source: 2007-08 Adopted Budget, Office of Budget Management.

**FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENTS BY PROGRAM
UNWEIGHTED (FTEuw) AND WEIGHTED (FTEw)*
2007-08**

PROGRAM	Actual				Estimated February	Estimated June	FTEuw Total	2007-08 Weights	Projected
	July	October	Actual October	February					FTEw TOTAL
Exceptional Student Education Level 4	---	589.60	589.60	562.54	---	1,152.14	3.625	4,176.50	
Exceptional Student Education Level 5	---	87.98	87.98	87.94	---	175.92	5.062	890.53	
Exceptional Education Programs	---	677.58	677.58	650.48	---	1,328.06		5,067.03	
Vocational 6-12	---	5,090.62	5,090.62	5,084.51	---	10,175.12	1.119	11,385.96	
Job Preparatory (7-12)	---	5,090.62	5,090.62	5,084.51	---	10,175.12	1.119	11,385.96	
English for Speakers of Other Languages	0.41	13,666.71	13,666.71	13,394.74	0.56	27,062.42	1.200	32,484.90	
At-Risk Programs	0.41	13,666.71	13,666.71	13,394.74	0.56	27,062.42	1.200	32,474.90	
K-3 Basic	---	38,476.23	38,476.23	38,049.14	---	76,525.36	1.048	80,198.58	
4-8 Basic	12.27	45,490.86	45,490.86	45,408.97	11.72	90,923.82	1.000	90,923.82	
9-12 Basic	27.21	32,607.34	32,607.34	31,756.29	24.07	64,414.91	10.66	68,666.29	
K-3 Basic with ESE	---	8,394.64	8,394.64	9,060.33	---	17,454.97	1.048	18,292.81	
4-8 Basic with ESE	7.88	15,932.56	15,932.56	16,007.44	6.20	31,954.08	1.000	31,954.08	
9-12 Basic with ESE	16.79	12,567.80	12,567.80	12,159.35	17.42	24,761.36	1.066	26,395.61	
Basic Programs	64.15	153,469.42	153,469.42	152,441.52	59.41	306,034.50		316,431.19	
Total K-12 Program	64.56	172,904.32	172,904.32	171,571.25	59.97	344,600.10		365,359.08	
Adv. Placement/Int'l Baccalaureate	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,117.54	
High School Algebra	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	115.02	
K-12 Special Programs Cap Reduction	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	(142.56)	
GRAND TOTAL FTE								368,449.08	

* FTEuw denotes Full-Time Equivalent Students without regard to the program weights. In general, one Full-Time Equivalent Student is computed by 25 pupil/teacher contact hours per week, whether full-time or aggregate part-time. FTEw is arrived at by multiplying FTEuw by program weights assigned by the state funding formula (higher cost programs are assigned a greater weight).

NOTE: Includes ESE Scholarships and Charter Schools. Although the district does not receive revenue for ESE scholarship students, the FTE of these students is included in the M-DCPS count.

Source: Office of Budget Management.

**PROGRAM COST PER FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENT
2006-07**

Program	General Fund		Special Revenue		Total Expenditures	General & Special Revenue Funds
	FTEuw	Expenditures**	Cost Per FTEuw	Expenditures***		
Pre-K	6,991.00	\$18,119,621	\$2,592	\$7,118,984	\$25,238,605	\$3,610
K-3, Including Summer	73,373.89	555,612,305	7,842	89,183,927	664,596,005	9,058
4-8, Including Summer	85,994.71	617,524,310	7,451	81,057,516	721,787,298	8,396
9-12, Including Summer	64,626.23	392,300,408	6,340	36,225,795	445,965,440	6,901
Sub-Total, Basic Education	230,985.83	1,583,556,644	7,117	213,586,222	1,857,587,348	8,042
ESOL	27,091.87	145,852,495	5,653	11,700,400	164,863,573	6,085
Sub-Total, ESOL	27,091.87	145,852,495	5,653	11,700,400	164,863,573	6,085
All Basic/At-Risk Programs	258,077.70	1,729,409,139	6,964	225,286,622	2,022,450,921	7,837
K-3, Including Summer, with 111	16,682.08	176,919,683	10,875	17,072,642	198,493,945	11,899
4-8, Including Summer, with 112	29,142.57	283,217,288	9,988	27,273,002	318,354,345	10,924
9-12, Including Summer, with 113	22,694.55	208,627,033	9,463	23,370,883	238,121,987	10,492
ESE Matrix Level 4, 254	1,250.70	33,487,223	27,045	5,818,447	39,643,168	31,697
ESE Matrix Level 5, 255	242.92	6,254,471	26,017	707,155	7,027,178	28,928
Exceptional Student Programs	70,012.82	708,505,698	10,390	74,242,129	801,640,623	11,450
Vocational Education, 6-12	9,064.31	60,046,785	6,894	11,031,893	73,524,661	8,111
Total PK-12 Programs	337,154.83	2,497,961,622	7,673	310,560,644	2,897,616,205	8,594
Adult Job Preparatory		48,121,319		1,354,685	49,476,004	
Adult General		78,749,043		3,472,765	82,221,808	
Total Adult Programs		126,870,362		4,827,450	131,697,812	
Total, All Programs	337,154.83	\$2,624,831,984		\$315,388,094	\$3,029,314,017	

* FTEuw denotes Full-Time Equivalent Student without regard to the program weights. In general, one Full-Time Equivalent Student is computed by 25 pupil/teacher contact hours per week, whether full-time or aggregate part-time. Additionally, FTEuw figures provided are as of September 2006.

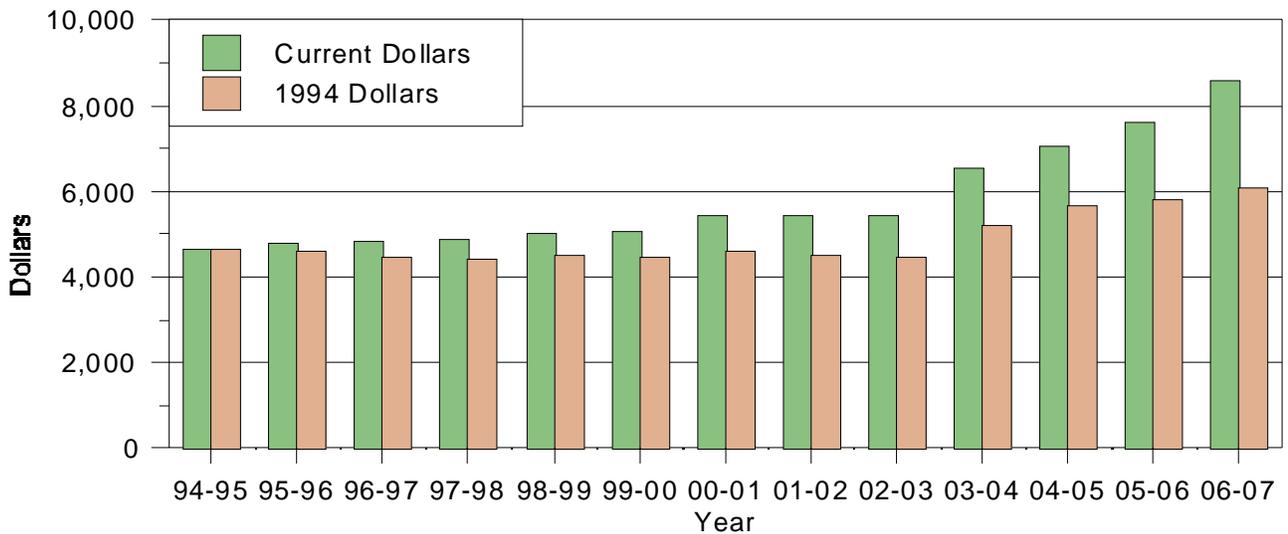
** Includes student transportation costs (\$89,093,939), which have been prorated across all K-12 programs based on FTEuw in each program. Excludes expenditures for community services, operating budget capital expenditures, and debt service.

*** Excludes expenditures for food services, capital expenditures, community services, indirect costs charged to federal projects, and debt service.

NOTE: Adult programs do not generate FTE.

Source: FEFP Program Cost Report (Office of the Controller).

TRENDS IN EXPENDITURES PER STUDENT
1994-95 to 2006-07



TRENDS IN EXPENDITURES PER STUDENT*
(GENERAL FUND)
1994-95 to 2006-07

	Current Dollars	CPI**	Constant 1994 Dollars
1994-95	4,661	144.5	4,661
1995-96	4,803	150.2	4,621
1996-97	4,843	156.4	4,475
1997-98	4,868	159.5	4,410
1998-99	5,001	161.1	4,486
1999-00	5,082	164.1	4,475
2000-01	5,417	169.6	4,615
2001-02	5,437	174.2	4,510
2002-03	5,440	177.0	4,441
2003-04	6,531	181.6	5,197
2004-05	7,045	187.0	5,659
2005-06	7,628	198.8	5,788
2006-07	8,594	204.8	6,064

* General fund expenditures in total PK-12 programs per full-time equivalent student unweighted.

** Annual Consumer Price Index (CPI) for Miami-Fort Lauderdale is not seasonally adjusted, and is taken from the U. S. Bureau of Labor Statistics. CPI data for 1994-95 to 1996-97 are as of November of each year and for 1997-98 to 2006-07 as of October of each year.

Source: Research Services.

**STUDENTS ELIGIBLE TO RECEIVE FREE/REDUCED PRICE LUNCH
2003-04 TO 2007-08**

	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08
Elementary Schools	71.4%	72.0%	69.1%	68.3%	68.4%
K-8 Centers					44.4
Middle Schools	70.5	70.7	66.9	65.1	64.6
Combination Schools					47.7
Senior High Schools	47.0	47.6	47.6	48.5	52.8
Alternative/Specialized Centers	77.0	74.5	71.6	43.0	
District Average	63.2	63.6	61.1	61.3	59.3

Note: Missing data are due to changes in grade configuration groupings made in 2007-08.

Source: Student Data Base System, Office of Information Technology.

**SCHOOL FOOD SERVICE OPERATING DATA
TEN-YEAR TREND
1997-98 to 2006-07**

	1997-98	1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
Total Number of Meals Served	49,841,509	49,660,826	49,690,213	50,538,773	51,793,161	52,260,700	50,821,062	53,316,972	50,877,171	50,221,380
Free and Reduced Meals Served	42,134,499	41,901,722	41,640,928	42,258,454	43,272,339	44,019,043	42,080,012	43,842,442	40,518,791	40,050,783
Percent Free and Reduced Meals	84.5%	84.4%	83.8%	83.6%	83.5%	84.2%	82.8%	82.1%	79.6%	79.7%
Total Cost	\$108,370,575	\$106,865,128	\$110,817,453	\$115,182,720	\$124,150,923	\$125,311,068	\$132,098,741	\$143,692,653	\$140,378,328	\$137,479,918
Total Subsidy Received	\$80,826,987	\$81,670,517	\$81,926,650	\$85,933,860	\$90,357,624	\$94,957,817	\$97,776,602	\$100,541,321	\$94,081,435	\$96,836,231
Subsidy as Percent of Total Cost	74.6%	76.4%	73.9%	74.6%	72.8%	75.8%	74.0%	70.0%	67.0%	70.4%

Source: Comprehensive Annual Financial Report, Office of Accounting.

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS MIAMI-DADE AND NATIONAL



RATIO OF PRINCIPALS TO PUPILS AND TEACHERS

(Twenty Largest U.S. Districts)
2007-08

District	Membership Fall 2007	Number of Teachers	Number of Principals*	Principals to Pupils		Principals to Teachers		
				Ratio	Rank**	Ratio	Rank**	
K-12								
Comparable data not available								
New York, NY	694,288	31,905	616	1:1127.1	16	1:51.8	8	
Los Angeles, CA	408,601	24,664	588	1:694.9	5	1:41.9	3	
Chicago, IL	340,605	22,393	360	1:946.1	13	1:62.2	13	
MIAMI-DADE COUNTY, FL	308,783	15,203	316	1:977.2	14	1:48.1	6	
Clark County, NV	258,905	14,983	206	1:1256.8	17	1:72.7	16	
Broward County, FL	199,534	12,612	261	1:764.5	7	1:48.3	7	
Houston, TX	192,871	13,122	227	1:849.6	10	1:57.8	10	
Hillsborough County, FL	179,234	Comparable data not available						
Hawaii, State of	176,236	13,210	180	1:979.1	15	1:73.4	17	
Orange County, FL	168,546	12,545	179	1:941.6	12	1:70.1	15	
Palm Beach County, FL	167,128	10,639	280	1:596.9	1	1:38.0	2	
Philadelphia, PA	162,796	12,815	196	1:830.6	9	1:65.4	14	
Fairfax County, VA	158,814	10,638	224	1:709.0	6	1:47.5	5	
Dallas, TX	152,044	11,593	111	1:1369.8	18	1:104.4	18	
Gwinnett County, GA	138,257	11,544	199	1:694.8	4	1:58.0	11	
Montgomery County, MD	134,002	9,228	153	1:875.8	11	1:60.3	12	
Wake County, NC	132,281	8,860	166	1:796.9	8	1:53.4	9	
Charlotte-Mecklenberg, NC	132,227	7,636	209	1:632.7	2	1:35.2	1	
Prince George's County, MD	131,493	8,406	191	1:688.4	3	1:44.0	4	
San Diego, CA								

* K-12 school locations.

** Rank 1 denotes district with the smallest number of pupils or teachers per principal. Rank excludes districts not reporting comparable data.

Source: Compiled by Research Services.

RATIO OF ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS TO PUPILS AND TEACHERS
(Twenty Largest U.S. Districts)
2007-08

District	K-12 Membership Fall 2007	Number of Teachers	Number of Assistant Principals*	Asst. Principals to Pupils		Asst. Principals to Teachers	
				Ratio	Rank**	Ratio	Rank**
Comparable data not available							
New York, NY	694,288	31,905	1,090	13	1:637.0	1:29.3	4
Los Angeles, CA	408,601	24,664	702	12	1:582.0	1:35.1	8
Chicago, IL	340,605	22,393	718	4	1:474.4	1:31.2	5
MIAMI-DADE COUNTY, FL	308,783	15,203	378	16	1:816.9	1:40.2	14
Clark County, NV	258,905	14,983	390	14	1:663.9	1:38.4	12
Broward County, FL	199,534	12,612	350	11	1:570.1	1:36.0	10
Houston, TX	192,871	13,122	393	6	1:490.8	1:33.4	6
Hillsborough County, FL	179,234	Comparable data not available					
Hawaii, State of	176,236	13,210	249	15	1:707.7	1:53.0	16
Orange County, FL	168,546	12,545	346	5	1:482.1	1:36.2	11
Palm Beach County, FL	167,128	10,639	183	17	1:913.3	1:58.1	17
Philadelphia, PA	162,796	12,815	325	7	1:500.9	1:39.4	13
Fairfax County, VA	158,814	10,638	298	9	1:532.9	1:35.7	9
Dallas, TX	152,044	11,593	408	1	1:372.7	1:28.4	3
Gwinnett County, GA	138,257	11,544	257	10	1:538.0	1:44.9	15
Montgomery County, MD	134,002	9,228	265	8	1:505.7	1:34.8	7
Wake County, NC	132,281	8,860	322	2	1:410.8	1:27.5	2
Charlotte-Mecklenberg Co, NC	132,227	7,636	315	3	1:419.8	1:23.3	1
Prince George's County, MD	131,493	8,406	131	18	1:1003.8	1:64.2	18
San Diego, CA							

* K-12 school locations.

** Rank 1 denotes district with the smallest number of pupils or teachers per assistant principal. Rank excludes districts not reporting comparable data.

Source: Educational Research Service, Inc., compiled by Research Services.

RATIO OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS TO PUPILS

(Twenty Largest U.S. Districts)

2007-08

District	K-12 Membership Fall 2007	Number of Teachers	Teachers to Pupils Ratio	Rank*
New York, NY	694,288	31,905	1:21.8	18
Los Angeles, CA	408,601	24,664	1:16.6	14
Chicago, IL	340,605	22,393	1:15.2	10
MIAMI-DADE COUNTY, FL	308,783	15,203	1:20.3	17
Clark County, NV	258,905	14,983	1:17.3	15
Broward County, FL	199,534	12,612	1:15.8	13
Houston, TX	192,871	13,122	1:14.7	7
Hillsborough County, FL	179,234	Comparable data not available	Comparable data not available	7
Hawaii, State of	176,236	13,210	1:13.3	4
Orange County, FL	168,546	12,545	1:13.4	5
Palm Beach County, FL	167,128	10,639	1:15.7	12
Philadelphia, PA	162,796	12,815	1:12.7	2
Fairfax County, VA	158,814	10,638	1:14.9	8
Dallas, TX	152,044	11,593	1:13.1	3
Gwinnett County, GA	138,257	11,544	1:12.0	1
Montgomery County, MD	134,002	9,228	1:14.5	6
Wake County, NC	132,281	8,860	1:14.9	9
Charlotte-Mecklenberg Co., NC	132,227	7,636	1:17.3	16
Prince George's County, MD	131,493	8,406	1:15.6	11
San Diego, CA				

* Rank 1 denotes district with the smallest number of pupils per teachers. Rank excludes districts not reporting comparable data.

Source: Educational Research Service, Inc., compiled by Research Services.

PRINCIPALS' SALARIES
 (Twenty Largest U.S. Districts)
 2006-07

DISTRICT	LOW	HIGH	AVERAGE SALARY PAID	DAYS ON DUTY	AVERAGE SALARY PER DAY
New York, NY	Comparable data not available				
Elem.					
Jr.					
Sr.	Comparable data not available				
Los Angeles, CA					
Elem.					
Jr.	101,411	132,174	117,632	261	450.70
Sr.	104,425	133,571	120,447	261	461.48
Chicago, IL	Comparable data not available				
Elem.					
Jr.					
Sr.	101,629	137,724	119,232	260	458.59
Jr.	101,629	137,724	119,232	260	458.59
Sr.	101,629	137,724	118,914	260	457.36
MIAMI-DADE COUNTY, FL	Comparable data not available				
Elem.					
Jr.					
Sr.	98,315	142,194	109,342	260	420.55
Jr.	102,810	144,939	N/A	260	N/A
Sr.	112,248	147,684	N/A	260	N/A
Clark County, NV	Comparable data not available				
Elem.					
Jr.					
Sr.	70,455	108,664	88,789	227	391.14
Jr.	82,744	105,664	91,735	227	404.12
Sr.	77,550	111,216	103,161	227	454.45
Broward County, FL	Comparable data not available				
Elem.					
Jr.					
Sr.	88,455	104,448	100,294	244	411.04
Jr.	93,173	108,988	103,757	244	425.23
Sr.	96,916	112,469	107,815	244	441.86
Houston, TX	Comparable data not available				
Elem.					
Jr.					
Sr.	65,000	95,700	79,168	254	311.68
Jr.	68,000	98,700	81,304	254	320.09
Sr.	79,000	110,700	96,445	254	379.71
Hawaii, State of	Comparable data not available				
Elem.					
Jr.					
Sr.	Comparable data not available				
Hillsborough County, FL					
Elem.					
Jr.	70,719	90,351	80,135	253	316.74
Sr.	81,203	94,885	88,682	253	350.52
Orange County, FL	Comparable data not available				
Elem.					
Jr.					
Sr.	73,299	95,288	82,662	260	317.93
Jr.	75,299	97,297	83,909	260	322.73
Sr.	84,405	112,097	96,110	260	369.65
Palm Beach County, FL	Comparable data not available				
Elem.					
Jr.					
Sr.	84,048	110,662	92,453	260	355.59
Jr.	84,048	111,383	95,452	260	367.12
Sr.	84,048	144,281	99,973	260	384.51

PRINCIPALS' SALARIES
(Twenty Largest U.S. Districts)
2006-07

DISTRICT	LOW	HIGH	AVERAGE SALARY PAID	DAYS ON DUTY	AVERAGE SALARY PER DAY
Philadelphia, PA					
Elem.	82,441	119,479	95,514	193	494.89
Jr.	82,867	115,245	99,242	193	514.21
Sr.	87,447	125,553	102,485	193	530.75
Fairfax County, VA					
Elem.	88,497	123,733	113,743	260	437.47
Jr.	98,599	128,690	116,917	260	449.68
Sr.	95,731	139,199	123,786	260	476.10
Dallas, TX					
Elem.	78,800	99,300	82,023	226	362.94
Jr.	86,400	105,800	87,692	226	388.02
Sr.	78,368	121,900	97,356	226	430.78
Gwinnett County, GA					
Elem.	82,944	117,404	102,773	246	417.78
Jr.	93,347	126,159	111,504	246	453.27
Sr.	88,552	134,786	116,659	246	474.22
Montgomery County, MD					
Elem.	91,700	116,163	108,494	260	417.28
Jr.	97,202	123,133	112,166	260	431.41
Sr.	103,034	130,521	121,577	260	467.60
Wake County, NC					
Elem.	70,572	111,743	89,202	260	343.08
Jr.	80,677	114,288	94,253	260	362.51
Sr.	84,508	131,651	109,173	260	419.90
Charlotte-Mecklenberg County, NC					
Elem.	64,644	120,956	86,490	258	335.23
Jr.	68,423	132,511	86,468	258	335.15
Sr.	93,163	142,596	118,129	258	457.86
Prince George's County, MD					
Elem.	91,891	119,522	113,852	261	437.89
Jr.	91,891	119,522	114,880	261	440.15
Sr.	97,985	132,490	121,916	261	467.11
San Diego, CA					
Elem.	93,291	130,042	104,855	209	501.70
Jr.	95,693	113,464	106,970	209	511.82
Sr.	102,168	118,350	111,686	218	512.32

Source: Compiled by Research Services.

ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS' SALARIES
 (Twenty Largest U.S. Districts)
 2006-07

DISTRICT	LOW	HIGH	AVERAGE SALARY PAID	DAYS ON DUTY	AVERAGE SALARY PER DAY
New York, NY	Comparable data not available				
Elem.					
Jr.					
Sr.	Comparable data not available				
Los Angeles, CA					
Elem.					
Jr.	75,502	115,879	96,463	261	369.59
Sr.	77,259	115,879	98,614	261	377.83
Chicago, IL	Comparable data not available				
Elem.					
Jr.					
Sr.	82,645	111,750	100,620	260	387.00
MIAMI-DADE COUNTY, FL	Comparable data not available				
Elem.					
Jr.					
Sr.	71,854	111,167	77,670	222	349.86
Clark County, NV	Comparable data not available				
Elem.					
Jr.					
Sr.	57,871	87,400	81,924	227	360.90
Broward County, FL	Comparable data not available				
Elem.					
Jr.					
Sr.	65,270	79,587	73,700	216	341.20
Houston, TX	Comparable data not available				
Elem.					
Jr.					
Sr.	51,526	68,056	62,733	205	306.02
Hillsborough County, FL	Comparable data not available				
Elem.					
Jr.					
Sr.	46,642	66,577	55,549	216	257.17
Hawaii, State of	Comparable data not available				
Elem.					
Jr.					
Sr.	50,820	72,559	56,643	216	262.24
Orange County, FL	Comparable data not available				
Elem.					
Jr.					
Sr.	56,483	77,108	61,118	260	235.07
Palm Beach County, FL	Comparable data not available				
Elem.					
Jr.					
Sr.	56,483	77,108	61,548	260	236.72
Elem.	64,098	84,883	69,596	260	267.68
Jr.	60,118	86,588	65,581	206	318.35
Sr.	60,118	90,682	67,955	216	314.61
Sr.	60,118	112,745	72,889	226	322.52

ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS' SALARIES
 (Twenty Largest U.S. Districts)
 2006-07

DISTRICT	LOW	HIGH	AVERAGE SALARY PAID	DAYS ON DUTY	AVERAGE SALARY PER DAY
Philadelphia, PA					
Elem.	75,646	94,795	87,878	193	454.85
Jr.	75,646	94,795	87,262	193	452.16
Sr.	75,646	94,795	88,059	193	456.27
Fairfax County, VA					
Elem.	67,038	97,490	85,325	219	389.61
Jr.	67,038	97,490	83,334	219	380.52
Sr.	69,384	109,965	95,926	219	385.24
Dallas, TX					
Elem.	55,200	73,500	63,190	207	305.27
Jr.	59,400	76,500	68,438	207	330.62
Sr.	67,200	80,100	71,028	207	343.13
Gwinnett County, GA					
Elem.	58,590	89,198	74,597	200	372.99
Jr.	61,885	91,677	75,098	200	375.49
Sr.	67,087	98,598	80,757	200	403.79
Montgomery County, MD					
Elem.	86,509	112,875	96,856	260	372.52
Jr.	86,509	112,875	96,945	260	372.86
Sr.	89,009	115,375	104,188	260	400.72
Wake County, NC					
Elem.	46,332	87,624	63,733	260	245.13
Jr.	46,926	88,776	67,646	260	260.18
Sr.	51,828	91,116	68,729	260	264.34
Charlotte-Mecklenberg County, NC					
Elem.	47,621	82,241	61,812	236	261.36
Jr.	50,023	87,321	64,113	236	271.09
Sr.	50,102	95,747	68,399	236	289.21
Prince George's County, MD					
Elem.	74,866	97,368	89,901	210	428.10
Jr.	77,112	100,291	91,620	210	436.28
Sr.	79,427	103,301	96,048	210	457.37
San Diego, CA					
Elem.	63,943	90,451	83,168	193	430.92
Jr.	70,586	118,350	86,309	193	447.20
Sr.	65,641	92,762	88,327	193	457.65

Source: Compiled by Research Services.

CLASSROOM TEACHERS' SALARIES
(Twenty Largest U.S. Districts)
2006-07

DISTRICT	Scheduled Minimum	Scheduled Maximum	Average Salary Paid	Days on Duty	Average Salary Per Day	Rank*
Comparable data not available						
New York, NY						
Los Angeles, CA	\$39,788	\$73,900	\$61,854	182	\$339.86	2
Chicago, IL	40,405	74,025	66,178	193	342.89	1
MIAMI-DADE COUNTY, FL	38,000	74,425	51,561	212	243.21	14
Clark County, NV	33,073	64,644	47,302	184	257.08	10
Broward County, FL	35,000	65,000	50,010	196	255.15	11
Houston, TX	40,269	67,829	46,382	187	249.03	13
Hillsborough County, FL	35,019	63,733	42,254	201	210.22	16
Comparable data not available						
Hawaii, State of						
Orange County, FL	35,894	65,063	44,030	196	224.64	15
Palm Beach County, FL	36,100	64,902	49,753	196	253.84	12
Philadelphia, PA	37,042	79,240	58,902	188	313.31	5
Fairfax County, VA	42,400	104,798	60,824	194	313.52	4
Dallas, TX	43,500	68,887	51,746	187	276.72	9
Gwinnett County, GA	33,723	82,168	52,806	190	277.93	8
Montgomery County, MD	42,176	94,179	66,722	215	310.33	6
Wake County, NC	32,288	71,661	45,443	215	211.36	17
Charlotte-Mecklenberg Co., NC	32,216	71,508	44,534	215	207.13	18
Prince George's County, MD	43,481	89,054	57,948	192	301.81	7
San Diego, CA	37,790	76,834	60,136	184	326.83	3

* Rank 1 denotes district with the highest average salary per day. Rank excludes districts not reporting comparable data.

Source: Compiled by Research Services.

BUDGETED CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL
(Twenty Largest U.S. Districts)
2006-07

District	K-12		Rank**	Percent of Miami-Dade's Cost
	Membership Fall 2007	Cost Per Pupil*		
New York, NY	694,288	Comparable data not available	Comparable data not available	
Los Angeles, CA	408,601	\$10,555	4	122.8
Chicago, IL	340,605	8,594	7	N/A
MIAMI-DADE COUNTY, FL	308,783	6,827	15	79.4
Clark County, NV	258,905	7,311	12	85.1
Broward County, FL	199,534	7,811	9	90.9
Houston, TX	192,871	Comparable data not available	Comparable data not available	
Hillsborough County, FL	179,234	Comparable data not available	Comparable data not available	
Hawaii, State of	176,236	6,955	13	80.9
Orange County, FL	168,546	6,891	14	80.2
Palm Beach County, FL	167,128	11,490	2	133.7
Philadelphia, PA	162,796	10,890	3	126.7
Fairfax County, VA	158,814	8,079	8	94.0
Dallas, TX	152,044	7,705	10	89.6
Gwinnett County, GA	138,257	13,808	1	160.7
Montgomery County, MD	134,002	7,521	11	87.5
Wake County, NC	132,281	8,739	6	101.7
Charlotte-Mecklenberg Co., NC	132,227	10,332	5	120.2
Prince George's County, MD	131,493	Comparable data not available	Comparable data not available	
San Diego, CA				

* With the exception of Miami-Dade County, the cost per pupil has been computed by dividing the total district's projected operating expenditures (per adopted annual budget) by K-12 student membership as of Fall 2006. For Miami-Dade County, the cost per pupil represents the actual expenditures (General and Special Revenue Funds) per Full-time equivalent K-12 pupil.

** Rank 1 denotes district with highest budgeted cost per pupil. Rank excludes districts not reporting comparable data.

Source: Compiled by Research Services.

RESEARCH SERVICES PUBLICATIONS



Research Services Publications

Research Services produces many reports annually, including various Information Capsules and Research Briefs. Below are summaries of the reports published July 2006 through June 2007. The complete reports can be found at <http://drs.dadeschools.net>.

An Information Capsule is a review of recent publications in education. These reviews include summaries of educational research articles, reports, books - publications of any kind. The topics examined in these publications are relevant to educational administrators, teachers, and staff for the purpose of policy and management decision making.

A Research Brief is a study including data collection and statistical analysis that the Department completes in an effort to provide information to administrators, teachers, and staff for the purpose of policy and management decision making.

INFORMATION CAPSULES

2006-07 Overview of M-DCPS Academic Performance

August 2007

Although higher levels of performance were observed at varying grade levels, depending on the specific FCAT subtest administered, the district did not achieve the across the board increases realized in prior years. The district's Black and Hispanic students, as well as Zone school students, made some progress in closing the achievement gap. This Information Capsule answers 10 of the most frequently asked questions regarding M-DCPS' academic performance during the 2006-07 school year.

Individual Differences in Vocabulary Acquisition

September 2007

Some children enter school with limited vocabularies. This Information Capsule reviews the factors that contribute to children's differential rates of vocabulary acquisition, including early childhood experiences with language in the home, socioeconomic status, ethnicity, and gender. Strategies to promote vocabulary development in preschool programs, which researchers believe offer the best opportunity to address children's vocabulary differences, are also summarized.

Vocabulary Instruction

September 2007

Research on vocabulary acquisition indicates that some vocabulary is learned indirectly and some vocabulary must be taught directly. Therefore, effective vocabulary instruction combines the teaching of strategies for independent word learning with direct instruction in specific words. This Information Capsule, based on a review of the research on vocabulary instruction, summarizes issues that should be considered when planning vocabulary instruction and reviews strategies that have been found to help students learn word meanings independently. A brief summary of vocabulary instruction in Miami-Dade County Public Schools is also provided.

What We Know About End-of-Course Assessments

November 2007

The effects of end of course (EOC) tests varied across the different school districts examined. A district's experience with EOC testing depends on a number of factors including why and how they are used, as well as whether the district is in the process of phasing their testing program in or has been making important decisions about students' lives using EOC tests for years. Additionally, the level at which cutoff scores are set can determine whether the EOC process is a

source of stress for students and teachers or just another inconsequential hurdle for prospective graduates to confront. Differential teacher pay initiatives based on EOC tests as used in North Carolina are also discussed.

Differentiated Diploma Pathways

December 2007

School districts across the nation have sought alternatives to the “one size fits all” standard high school diploma to address the individual differences presented by high school students of today. Districts are considering differentiated diploma options that recognize different levels of achievement above and below the district’s standard graduation requirements. This Information Capsule reviews the advantages and disadvantages of these alternative diplomas and also reviews M-DCPS current diploma options.

15 Ways to Make Meetings More Effective

January 2008

Meetings provide opportunities for people to come together to resolve problems, make decisions, and exchange information. Professionals spend 25 to 75 percent of their time attending meetings, but there are good meetings and bad meetings. Good meetings save time, increase productivity, and solve problems, while bad meetings waste time, money, and resources. Many meetings are unfocused, last too long, and are scheduled unnecessarily. These types of experiences cost organizations billions of dollars every year. This Information Capsule summarizes 15 research-based strategies for increasing the effectiveness of meetings.

Alternatives to Retention

January 2008

Many school districts use retention as a strategy for improving the performance of students who do not meet grade level standards; however, studies have consistently

found that retention has a negative impact on students’ academic achievement, emotional development, and social behavior. In fact, retention has been called one of the clearest examples of non-communication between research and practice. Studies have also indicated that the most frequently discussed alternative to retention, social promotion, provides few if any benefits to struggling students and often results in learning deficits that grow larger with each passing year. This Information Capsule summarizes alternative programs and strategies that can be implemented to more adequately address the needs of academic underachievers. A brief history of retention rates in M-DCPS is provided, along with a summary of the percent of the district’s students retained by grade level and ethnicity.

Laboratory Schools

March 2008

Laboratory schools serve as training sites that prepare teachers for the classroom while providing students with model educational programs. This Information Capsule provides a brief description and history of laboratory schools in the United States. The benefits of laboratory schools, as well as some of the obstacles that have been encountered during implementation, are summarized. Research on laboratory schools’ impact on student achievement is also reviewed. A listing of some of the laboratory schools and specialized math and science programs offered across the country is provided at the conclusion of the capsule.

A Review of Classroom Grading Practices

April 2008

Research indicates that teachers’ grading practices vary widely, even among teachers who teach at the same school and grade level. Since different standards and measures are used to assign grades, it is often difficult to determine what grades actually measure. This Information Capsule reviews the criteria

commonly used in the assignment of grades and summarizes research that demonstrates schools have differential grading standards. Finally, solutions to the grading dilemma, such as clearly communicating the methods used to assign grades to all stakeholders and including supplementary information on report cards, are provided.

Character Education

May 2008

Character education uses all aspects of school life to develop ethical, responsible, and caring students. Universal values are emphasized to increase students' awareness of moral and ethical issues to help them become responsible citizens. This Information Capsule discusses types of character education programs and summarizes implementation strategies that are critical to their success, such as building community consensus for the values being taught, modeling positive behavior, and integrating character education and the academic curriculum. Research conducted on character education's impact on students' behavior and academic achievement is also reviewed and a summary of Miami-Dade County Public Schools' character education initiative is provided.

Educational Technology

May 2008

There is a growing consensus among educators and the general public that technology should play a more integral role in students' education. However, the question of whether the introduction of technology into the classroom has a positive impact on teaching and learning is still under intense debate within the educational community. This Information Capsule lists the strategies researchers have concluded contribute to the success of technology programs and summarizes findings from research conducted on technology programs. Although these studies have produced inconsistent findings, they do suggest that the types of activities students engage in are more important than the frequency with which they use computers. The

status of educational technology in Miami-Dade County Public Schools and statewide is also summarized. A more detailed Literature Review on the integration of technology into the curriculum is available at Research Services' Web site (<http://drs.dadeschools.net>).

Extended School Days

May 2008

In response to increasing pressure to raise students' achievement levels, states and school districts across the country are considering extended school day reforms. This Information Capsule provides a summary of strategies that can be implemented to increase the effectiveness of extended school day initiatives. Research conducted on the impact of extending the school day on student achievement is also reviewed. Miami-Dade County Public Schools' hours of operation are provided and a brief description of the district's Zone schools initiative is also included.

RESEARCH BRIEFS

Is There Something Else Wrong With the FCAT: A Closer Look at Reading Gains in the Middle School

August 2007

This paper looks at unusual trends in FCAT scores at the Middle School level. Comparisons were made between the 2005-06 changes and the 2006-07 changes in the percentages of students demonstrating FCAT Reading Gains and percentages of students gaining in the Reading Lowest 25% subgroup. The dramatic drops by over 10% in these categories for M-DCPS were surprising. Moreover, the losses were consistent for all but two middle schools in the district. These patterns were further demonstrated at the State level, where only 8% of the Middle Schools exhibited improvement. The logical conclusion was that something strange had happened in the tests. A call was made upon the State to explain these anomalies at the Middle school level in Reading.

Enrollment Projections for Presentation & Discussion: 2008-09 Pupil Population Estimating Conference

December 2007

The 2008-09 projected enrollment offered by Research Services continues the decline in student enrollment evident in the district over the past six school years. The district's student enrollment is projected to be 336,367, a decline of 1.8 percent (6,083 students) from 2007-08 to 2008-09.

Predicting FCAT Science Scores

December 2007

Although students have been taking the FCAT Science test for a few years, the State has only recently set the achievement-level standards for the Science test. Science scores were included in the school grade calculations for the first time in 2006-07. In addition, although no official guidelines exist presently, the Science scores will also be incorporated in the Adequate Yearly Progress requirements in the near future.

With the growing importance of the Science test, it becomes increasingly desirable to have some way of predicting the performance of students. In other FCAT testing areas, prediction formulas and cutoff scores for success have been developed by this office and made available to schools for several years. However, because the Science test is relatively new and because it is administered in only Grades 5, 8, and 11, prediction for this test must proceed along different lines. This paper presents the results of an analysis directed toward predicting students' Science scores based on their performance on the FCAT Mathematics test of the previous year.

Predicting 3rd Grade and 10th Grade FCAT Success for 2007-08

January 2008

For the past few years the Florida School Code has set FCAT performance requirements for promotion of 3rd graders and graduation for 10 graders. Grade 3 students who do not score at level 2 or higher on the FCAT SSS Reading must be retained unless exempted for special

circumstances. Grade 10 students must earn a passing score of 300 or higher in reading and mathematics to qualify for a standard diploma. Many of our students are at risk of not meeting these requirements and having their academic progress interrupted. Clearly, any help in predicting which students may be in jeopardy of not passing the FCAT would help in providing targeted academic remediation to the students most in need.

The Department of Research Services began providing formulas for the prediction of FCAT performance a couple of years ago. Using FCAT scores from the previous year, teachers, counselors, and other interested parties early in the school year could compute a specific predicted score on the upcoming FCAT tests months in advance. Listings of students at risk of not passing the FCAT in the critical 3rd and 10th grades were provided to all schools by Assessment and Data Analysis. The formulas were successful in predicting the ultimate pass/fail status for 3rd and 10th grade students in approximately 85 percent of the cases. The service of providing predictions has been very well received by schools sites and has proved useful in identifying and prioritizing those students needing additional attention. This research brief is a continuation of that annual service.

Classroom Grades & Their Relationship to FCAT Scores

February 2008

The teacher's task of assigning letter grades to students and the public's interpretation of them can be perplexing. Does the grade represent the level of achievement, the gain in achievement, or some combination of the two? Is the student's effort included in the grade, or are high achievers given good marks regardless of effort? Are pupils marked according to their own potential learning ability or in relation to their classmates' achievement? There are no clear answers to these questions. Despite precise directives, practices tend to vary by school, teacher, and context.

Scores on an FCAT standardized test are a different matter. Such tests are designed to be criterion-referenced, intending to determine

whether a student has mastered the material taught in a specific grade or course. The apparent objectivity of the test and its connection to a specific curriculum makes it seem to be a pure measure of student achievement. But tests, no matter how carefully designed, are imperfect and measure only a sample of student behavior over a very short period of time.

What exactly do classroom grades represent in Miami-Dade schools and what is their relationship to FCAT scores? How is it that some students can get very high classroom grades and still score at below-proficiency levels on the FCAT? What should we expect the relationship to be between classroom grades and FCAT scores? These and other issues regarding grades and test scores are explored in this paper.

Dropout & Graduation Rates 2006-07

February 2008

The District conducts a *cross-sectional* analysis of student dropouts annually; it examines dropout rates among students enrolled in various grades at one point in time. A *longitudinal* analysis, also conducted annually, tracks a group of students in the same grade or cohort over a period of several years. Each method addresses a different aspect of how many students are dropping out of school. This research brief provides information on the cross-sectional and longitudinal dropout rates and longitudinal graduation rates for 2006-07.

Third Grade Retention: A Four Year Follow-Up

March 2008

This study duplicated the procedures used by Greene and Winters (2006) on data from the Miami-Dade school system with the advantage of an additional two year's worth of information. The results indicated that the effects of the retention policy are far from clear and arguably negative. There is considerable evidence to suggest that the apparent gains of the retained students may have been short-lived if not completely illusory. The lack of precise measurement and a precisely appropriate comparison group prevent an indisputable interpretation. The superficially obvious benefit of

retention to some students and the equally obvious detriment of retention to others will likely keep large-scale test-based promotion policies a matter of heated debate subject to political fashion for the foreseeable future.

Achievement Gains and Staff Perception of School Climate

May 2008

This Research Brief examined staff responses to the School Climate Survey and demonstrated that the staff climate instrument is a good indicator of the relationship between staff perceptions and student achievement at M-DCPS. Many items showed a strong relationship (correlate greater than |0.50|) with FCAT gain scores. This relationship is reasonably strong and uniform across all schools. There was an intimate relationship between the school staff's perceptions and the actual changes in achievement, and it is unlikely that a teacher will be far off in the estimates he/she makes of the direction those changes are apt to take.

Predicting Advanced Placement Examination Success from FCAT Scores

May 2008

Advanced Placement courses are offered at M-DCPS for students to acquire college credit or advanced college academic standing. A system has been developed in the past by the College Board to use the PSAT for 10th grade students to estimate their potential for AP Examination success. The same test has recently been applied in this district to 9th graders for the same purpose. In this paper we present an alternative, more reliable, prediction system using FCAT scores that is appropriate for the prediction of AP Examination success for both 9th and 10 graders. The prediction system should also prove useful for academic counseling and placement purposes.

Trends in High School Graduation Rates

June 2008

This Research Brief addresses an outcome measure that is of paramount importance to senior high schools - graduation rate. Nationwide a

student drops out of school approximately every nine seconds. The significance of this issue locally is exemplified by a recent American Civil Liberties Union filing of a class action law suit against the Palm Beach County Public Schools claiming the district's low graduation rate violated the Florida Constitution. Data will be presented indicating that four-year graduation rates for M-DCPS students in grades 9 -12 have increased for all three of the major racial/ethnic groups for the past three cohorts. The seven most frequently used methods to calculate graduation rate are also presented.

**An Early Warning System:
Predicting 10th Grade FCAT Success
from 6th Grade FCAT Performance**

June 2008

This Research Brief presents a method for predicting 10th grade FCAT success from 6th grade FCAT performance. A simple equation provides the most probable single score prediction, and give-or-take error margins define high and low probability zones for expected 10th grade scores. In addition, a double-entry table provides estimates of the probability of success on both the Reading and Mathematics tests in 10th grade. The procedures are presented in an extended analogy to weather predictions.

INDEX



GENERAL INDEX

A

Adult Centers	46
Advanced Level Course Enrollment	38
Graph: Advanced Level Course Participation	38
Advanced Placement Courses by Subject Area	39
Advanced Placement Exam Results	61
By School	67
By Subject and Gender	65
Graph: Advanced Placement Exam by Ethnic Classification	66

B

Bilingual Program Enrollment	45
Graph: Bilingual Program Enrollment	45
Board Members	5
Budget (See also Financial) Full-Time Equivalent Students by Program (FTE) ..	144

C

Charter Schools	
Cross-Sectional Dropout Data	
By Gender	100
By Race/Ethnicity	88
Grade Organization	11
Schools by District	16
Community Schools	47
Comparisons: 20 Largest U.S. School Districts	
Expenditures per Pupil	157
Rank: Assistant Principals to Students	150
Rank: Assistant Principals to Teachers	150
Rank: Expenditures per Pupil	157
Rank: Principals to Students	149
Rank: Principals to Teachers	149
Rank: Teachers to Students	151
Ratio: Assistant Principals to Students	150
Ratio: Assistant Principals to Teachers	150
Ratio: Principals to Students	149
Ratio: Principals to Teachers	149
Ratio: Teachers to Students	151
Salaries: Assistant Principals	154
Salaries: Classroom Teachers	156
Salaries: Principals	152

D

Diplomas	
Adult Centers	82
By School	70
Other Types of Diplomas	70
Standard Diplomas	70
Disciplinary Actions by Race/Ethnicity & Gender	85
Graph: Disciplinary Actions	86
District Membership by School	16

Dropout, Cross-Sectional	
By School & Gender	100
By School & Race/Ethnicity	88
Dropout, Longitudinal	69

E

Elementary Schools	
Community Schools	47
Magnet Programs	43
Schools by Region Center	8
Schools by District	16
School Performance Grades	54
Teachers by Subject Area	136
Enrollment	
Bilingual Programs	45
Magnet Programs	42
Projections	36
Exceptional Student Education Programs	37

F

Financial (Also see Budget)	
Capital Improvement and Debt Service Millage	142
Expenditures per Student (20 Largest Districts) ...	157
Expenditures per Student (M-DCPS)	146
General Fund Appropriations	143
Graph: General Fund Appropriations	143
Graph: Trends in Expenditures	146
Library Media Expenditures	49
Program Cost per FTE	145
Revenues, Expenditures, & Fund Balances	141
Taxable Property, Millage, & Revenue	142
Florida College Entry-Level Placement Test	76
Food Service Operating Data	147
Foreign-Born Students	26
Free/Reduced Price Lunch Trend Data	147
FTE: Unweighted & Weighted	145

G

Gender Comparison	
Advanced Placement Courses	39
Advanced Placement Exam by Subject Area	65
Disciplinary Actions	85
Dropout/Truant by School	100
Enrollment in Advanced Level Courses	39
Full-Time Personnel by Job Classifications	130
Graduates by School, Race/Ethnicity	70
Honors Enrollment	39
Membership	14
Personnel, Full- and Part-time by Job & Race/Ethnicity	130
Student Attendance	87
Grade Level Data	
Membership	13

Membership by Gender	14
Membership by Race/Ethnicity	14
Students Not Promoted by Race/Ethnicity	83
Summer School Membership	52
Grade Organization	7
Graduates Attending a Florida Public Post-Secondary Institution	81
Graduates by School, Race/Ethnicity & Gender	70
Graduation Rates, Longitudinal	69
Growth Indicators	3

H

Honors Courses	39
----------------------	----

L

Languages Spoken by Birth Country	26
Library/Media Services	49

M

Magnet Program Enrollment	42
Middle Schools	
Community Schools	47
Magnet Programs	42
Schools by Region Center	8
Schools by Board Member District	16
School Performance Grades	54
Teachers by Subject Area	136

N

Non-Public Schools	
By Grade Groups	33
Graph: Non-Public School Membership	32
Membership	32

O

Organizational Chart	6
----------------------------	---

P

Personnel	
Average Salary Paid by EEOC Categories	137
Full/Part-Time by Type of Job, Gender, & Race/Ethnicity	130
Full-Time by EEOC Categories	129
Full-Time by Gender & Job Type	130
Full-Time by Race/Ethnicity & Job Type	130
Graph: Full-Time Staff by Gender and Job Type ...	135
Graph: Full-Time Staff by Race/Ethnicity & Job Type	133
Graph: Teachers' Base Salary	138
Instructional Personnel by Years of Teaching Experience	139
Teachers by Subject Area	136
Teachers' Base Salary	138

Primary Language	26
Program Cost per FTE	145

R

Race/Ethnicity Comparison	
Advanced Level Courses	38
Advanced Placement Exam	66
Advanced Placement	39
Cross-Sectional Dropout/Truant Data	88
Disciplinary Actions	85
Exceptional Student Education Programs	37
Full-Time Personnel by Job Type	130
Graduates	70
Honors Enrollment	39
Membership	15
Membership by Grade	14
Membership by School	16
Full/Part-Time Personnel by Job & Gender	130
Student Attendance	87
Students Not Promoted	83
Readiness for College	75
Region Center Information	
Dropout/Truant Data by School & Gender	100
Dropout/Truant Data by School & Race/Ethnicity	88
Number of School Centers	7
Schools with Grade Organization	8
Research Service Publications	
Information Capsules	
2006-07 Overview of M-DCPS Academic Performance	159
Individual Differences in Vocabulary Acquisition	159
Vocabulary Instruction	159
What We Know About End-of-Course Assessments	159
Differentiated Diploma Pathways	160
15 Ways to Make Meetings More Effective	160
Alternatives to Retention	160
Laboratory Schools	160
A Review of Classroom Grading Practices	160
Character Education	161
Educational Technology	161
Extended School Days	161
Research Briefs	
Is There Something Else Wrong With the FCAT: A Closer Look at Reading Gains in the Middle School	161
Enrollment Projections for Presentation & Discussion: 2008-09 Pupil Population Estimating Conference	162
Predicting FCAT Science Scores	162
Predicting 3rd Grade and 10th Grade FCAT Success for 2007-08	162
Classroom Grades & Their Relationship to FCAT Scores	162
Dropout & Graduation Rates 2006-07	163
Third Grade Retention: A Four Year Follow-Up .	163
Achievement Gains and Staff Perception of School Climate	163

Predicting Advanced Placement Examination	
Success from FCAT Scores	163
Trends in High School Graduation Rates	163
An Early Warning System: Predicting 10th Grade	
FCAT Success from 6th Grade FCAT	
Performance	164
Resident Births	34

S

School Board Members	5
School Climate Survey Results	108
School Improvement Zone	
Advanced-Level Course Enrollment	124
Criteria	113
Cross-Sectional Dropout/Truant Data	118
Enrollment in Regular Courses	122
Graduation Rates	120
Graph: Readiness for College (FCELPT)	127
Membership	114
Participating Schools	113
Readiness for College (FCELPT)	125
School Performance Grades	121
Student Attendance	117
Student Characteristics	116
School Performance Grades	
Explanation	59
Frequency of Grades	60
Results	54
School Specific Data	
Advanced Placement Exam	67
“Cross-Sectional” Dropout/Truant	88
High School Graduates	70
Membership	16
Readiness for College (FCELPT)	76
School Performance Grades	54
Senior High Schools	
Advanced-Level Courses	38
Advanced Placement Test Results	61
Community Schools	47
Graduates	70
Magnet Programs	42
Readiness for College (FCELPT)	75
School Performance Grades	54
Schools by Board Member District	16
Schools by Region Center	8
Teachers by Subject Area	136
Student Attendance	87
Student Membership by Grade Level	13
Graph: Membership by Race/Ethnicity	15
Graph: Student Membership	13
Students Not Promoted	83
Summer School	
Enrollment by Level	52
Graphs: Summer School	51
Membership by Grade Level	52
Number of Centers	50

Superintendent’s Executive Staff	6
Superintendents (1869-70 to 2007-08)	3

T

Technical Centers	46
Testing	
Florida College Entry-Level Placement Test	76
Trends	
Enrollment in Bilingual Programs	45
Expenditures per Student	146
Membership by Race/Ethnicity	16
Non-Public School Membership	33
Population & Enrollment	35
Graph: Population & Enrollment Trends	35
School Food Service	147

U

U.S. School Districts, Comparison of 20 Largest	
Expenditures per Pupil	157
Rank: Assistant Principals to Students	150
Rank: Assistant Principals to Teachers	150
Rank: Expenditures per Pupil	157
Rank: Principals to Students	149
Rank: Principals to Teachers	149
Rank: Teachers to Students	151
Ratio: Assistant Principals to Students	150
Ratio: Assistant Principals to Teachers	150
Ratio: Principals to Students	149
Ratio: Principals to Teachers	149
Ratio: Teachers to Students	151
Salaries: Assistant Principals	154
Salaries: Classroom Teachers	156
Salaries: Principals	152

Z

Zone Schools	
Advanced-Level Course Offerings and	
Enrollment	124
Criteria	113
Cross-Sectional Dropout/Truant Data	118
Enrollment in Regular Courses	122
Graduation Rates	120
Graph: Graduation Rates	120
Graph: Readiness for College (FCELPT)	127
Membership	114
Participating Schools	113
Readiness for College (FCELPT)	125
School Performance Grades	121
Student Attendance	117
Student Characteristics	116

The School Board of Miami-Dade County, Florida adheres to a policy of nondiscrimination in educational programs/activities and programs/activities receiving Federal financial assistance from the Department of Education, and strives affirmatively to provide equal opportunity for all as required by:

Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 - prohibits discrimination on the basis of race, color, religion, or national origin.

Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, as amended - prohibits discrimination in employment on the basis of race, color, religion, gender, or national origin.

Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972 - prohibits discrimination on the basis of gender.

Age Discrimination in Employment Act of 1967 (ADEA), as amended - prohibits discrimination on the basis of age with respect to individuals who are at least 40.

The Equal Pay Act of 1963, as amended - prohibits sex discrimination in payment of wages to women and men performing substantially equal work in the same establishment.

Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973 - prohibits discrimination against the disabled.

Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990 (ADA) - prohibits discrimination against individuals with disabilities in employment, public service, public accommodations and telecommunications.

The Family and Medical Leave Act of 1993 (FMLA) - requires covered employers to provide up to 12 weeks of unpaid, job-protected leave to “eligible” employees for certain family and medical reasons.

The Pregnancy Discrimination Act of 1978 - prohibits discrimination in employment on the basis of pregnancy, childbirth, or related medical conditions.

Florida Educational Equity Act (FEEA) - prohibits discrimination on the basis of race, gender, national origin, marital status, or handicap against a student or employee.

Florida Civil Rights Act of 1992 - secures for all individuals within the state freedom from discrimination because of race, color, religion, sex, national origin, age, handicap, or marital status.

School Board Rules 6Gx13-4A-1.01, 6Gx13-4A-1.32, and 6Gx13-5D-1.10 prohibit harassment and/or discrimination against a student or employee on the basis of gender, race, color, religion, ethnic or national origin, political beliefs, marital status, age, sexual orientation, social and family background, linguistic preference, pregnancy, or disability.

Veterans are provided re-employment rights in accordance with P.L. 93-508 (Federal Law) and Section 295.07 (Florida Statutes), which stipulate categorical preferences for employment.